Poetry Series

Pranab K Chakraborty - poems -



Publication Date: 2024

Publisher:

Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

Pranab K Chakraborty()

Human Being who believes in Humanity. In regional language Bengali, writes by the name Pranab chakraborty. He also known as Apoet Bangla. Editor of a Bengali little magazine 'INTERACTION Bhasha-o-bhavnaar', published from Nabadwip, Nadia, West Bengal, India.

Four Books of poems.

One of Verse-drama.

Two Novels.

About twenty manuscripts of drama performed by the local groups but not published one yet.



Laughing Loud

Marvelous melancholy
Lifts me high
In the flight of unique missile
War-head nucleus
Radar-cheater and escaping the track
To be detected by the anti-aircraft missiles

Feel quiet weightless
When it fires nuclear weapons
On the bright cities and the shopping malls
The flag of civilization who carries proudly
Just after repeated explosions

By the callous condemnation of the first-world-I do feel the mothers and husbands
Fathers and brothers of third-world
Who have lost all their relations, resident, earning
During long time on the surface even at present also
Laughing loud at least once in their lifetime

My melancholic wings spread wide
To leave the earth forever because the earth
Getting dry wit unbearable temperature
And all the proud cities in the map
Simply the burning lines not more than this
After dropping missiles and N-bombs
War-plane can't find the runway from where it started
No problem another explosion awaits
For the plane which lifted me an threw...!

Pranab k c 29/02/2024

A Look

Your face
Such washed
Soft and
Smooth
Once my look
Touched your trimmed face
While sitting in a tea-shop
Busy to demonstrate goodness or divinity
A burocrat bowed his head
To a religious leader of renaissance
Who lead fiery mob of people in resistance
Against banning of chanting lord's name
My look touched and touched you believe

Pranab k c 11/02.2024



Cosmic Gear

Soundless symphony
Only possible
When two hearts
Resonated in same tune

Any such cure
Have you seen my darling
On earth or anywhere else
Drums still excited
To tear the silence
With high pitch trembling tremour

Soundless sexy organ
Blinking bold
To originate ejaculation
Thrush and thrill
Sneering coral petal
Tickling saucy serum
Much it common, common

But my dear agony
Symphony bleeds by heart
Soundless never I seen
Eyes your tortured
Eyes your cold
Knocking the hole since morning
Nowhere a bit black
Reciprocates the tyranny
Soundless symphony
Nowhere the blue or green
Nowhere the reef or rafter
Hearts are bleeding every sphere
To be bothered by arrogant epilepsy

Pranab k c 11/02/2024

Actuality

Seas not infinite
Not ocean
No overcrowded shopping mall
But mind feel no limit to think
Is mind infinite
Or
Infinite peeps through the mind

Questions sometimes feel infinite Sometimes faces feel same Sometimes I think myself infinite But no, there lies the fallacy I myself and the self is infinite But not me

Your amazing look looks at me
What's the necessity of searching such grave word
I feel it is important
When our existence depends on nothingness
Either finite or nothingness
When I bite your neeple so hard
You cry with anger and feel something is there
Pain beyond pleasure resides in human body
Not infinite sometimes and manytimes and perhaps
Dawn to dusk we rush behind finite forgetting
Infinite exists as true as the nothingness proclaims

Pranab k c 01/02/2024

Ultimate Reach

None will stop before ruining themselves

None will interfere before ashes only the prospect

None will take the risk to stop eliminating human numbers

Mainly child and women, adolscent and olds

Bosses are busy with simple math of profit and loss

Keeping relation with the butchers and associates

Bosses are self-declare civilized

And others yet they think their slaves

So the arena where stags human bodies

Eliot's crows are not allowed to enter that killing field

And earth waits to witness another end of his civilazation

Just keep your eyes close and feel air is passionate

To have repeated N-explosions from ground to sea!

Pranab k c 22/01/2024



Story Untold

If you tell me to tell the truth
I'll tell you that lie again which
You're convinced as a lie

If you tell me to tell the truth
I'll give you random features
Support of unbearable facts
Beyond your dream could reach
Practically I'll make you simply confused

You a simple soul can't expect cruelty
Which your parrents did just to adopt you
So lie here perfect to provide the truth
I always told you the little daughter of the ramp!

Pranab k c 22/01/2024

Song Untuned

No such crazy fits
In the cockpit of hearts
In butcherly condition
It depends who will be cock
And who will chop the neck
In sweet words you can say
Who will compromise and
Who will dominate

Here lies the mystery of
Tied relation
Otherwise heart alone a dictator
No time to think of other heart
Unless sex does blow the whistle
To storm petal-garden
Once and again till monotony flags
Other taste of human fuel

So the glider now get ready
To swim in the ocean of heart
Never satiated any person
Throughout the life-journey!

Pranab k c 22/01/2024

Cold Demands Our Wings To Spread

cold comes to unfold ourselves from the core of that immortal object many times you utter bluntly without knowing its meaning and origin cold comes to contract outer self and to expnd the inner

never we see our soul but feel when dead man lies before me the key word of our existence always makes us vibrated with hope or hopelessness pleasure and pain cheered and depressed

cold a chance to feel that infite object which spells its presence through our senses cold a chance to feel the beauty of that love we breed with our thoughts and rejuverance cold and cold that time you spread your wings to fly wide expansion of universe as far your brain imagine close your eyes or open all the same feelings will bring you the universe within you or you may join with its virginity!

Pranab k c 17/01/2024

Simple Talks For You

Just right the touch
Never tells your story
Story begins when your seduction
Touches a point not to hold yourself

Just no right touch ever there
Just no exact story of your life
Never ever told by anybody
Only a clean deviation from straightline
Form something like man carried whole life

So tranquill yourself
Aloof yourself from ambitions
Feel the death every moment
Without dieing yourself you own
A light will guide you through the dark
Passion and promise are of same origin
Don't give anyone the high hand

Touch you your own heart if anything still exist
Since heartlessness now our main object
To grip by expert hand for corporate lords to please
Touch
Touch
Touch

Pranab k c 09/01/2024

New Year Look 2024

Dry the portrait Colours escape from the horizon Only smoke covers the beauty of humanity Such a pleasant portrait draws nature herself New year the orthodox crawling of habitation Enchained time they took to rotate liberally But empowered lust of ruling destiny Pulling the total cacophony of cawing crows Real the picture a poet tries All the time to see by outer eyes What a dash after such hard labour, tallent--Man invested just to bring heaven on the surface But see my love hell encrowned with manly hardship Artist lost ones inner sense of loyalty Towards nature and beauty Dry dry only drums of bomb explosions High reality of time demands to erase civilization No prayer No intelligence No humanity Simply kill and killing myself Highest honor the race chanting

Pranab k c 01/01/2024

Hallucinating Profanity

long beach awaits
your feet to bring you the sea afar
sun dribles with reflection
so strong its hypnotic embracement
engaged eyes lost its vision
except the long boat
there to celebrate your passion
such arrogant a beach my heart
spelled me bound with silence
only walk silently to catch the howling
a sea demonstrates its power from away
I exist and awaiting to blot
your land and luminous beauty of cityscape

walked I not to hold the reign of water
walked to drink the erotic sight of dawn
light and shadow throughout the beach
a sun who came out from the womb of sea
some hours after will go down that womb again
no sporadic hybernation no emphatical calibration
a simple happening from the begining
mother and child sharing the same womb
to be dropped and to drip life to extend the stream
manifestation of such illicit I connect
the beauty of bech in the morning at Mondarmoni

Pranab k c 21/12/2023

Illicit Amateurist

I am undone
Can't recieve you the orthodox
Perverson the right word
Nothing else could greet
Your lunacy
You an wellbeing family settler
Keep your desparate fragrance
Away from jungle safari
May exchange your wealth
But suffering the condition prior
A slave or nothing
Would be your achieved destiny

Pranab k c 13/12/2023



The Girl Who Inclined

no niceness i found
wearing expensive dresses
beauty if you want to communicate
come with your nakednes
as you took your birth with same

what the price you want to offer as much as possible you put liquid not by purchasing any material valuable as the kingclass use by their theft your skin get ready to be cracked your legs will be chained as domestic pet whip and whimsical torture would be destined your future to cry to smell blood

no choice except the ugly stuttering you will try to spell your pain but pin will block your lips shut get ready if you want crazily my love to suck ultimately we are none in the move the planet revolves and we have exprienced life means a bit of time we have to pass by otherwise death a big hole dark and deep will engulf all our flesh and flavor of heart

pranab k c 13/12/2023

Unholly Addiction

A horse I seen when touched your throat Lips abandoned the remote galaxy Not ever penetrate But you my love battled long to wave Me to a handsome loneliness Where an erected lion Just crawling to catch a poetic passion

A horse I seen to run through a forest
When dream covered my daytime trance
Simply a diction I fired to hunt the fleshy fervor
Got back more options to choic the best
Horse can't rest by sleeping for dawn to break
Lion the same only human slowly dipping deep
To ruin oneself whether wrong or right never think

Love is a chemistry and catalysts are playing Sometimes to be broken or waiting for explosion

Pranab k c 09/12/2023

You Not Almighty

you have bombs to throw you have boots to crush our bodies but you have no heart to win our feelings

you have no strength to creat agony you have fear to creat our revenge just see you have made us mad dog but wait to get back our bite

Pranab k c 09/12/2023



Poet's Night

A night
Not much long
To glorify
The essence of heart
A poet bears
To scandalize himself
Alone and without interference

A night
Just to kill the last station
He observed in dream
To raise all the sounds and silence
Long he desired
To protect himself

A night is beauty of death
A man inherits by birth
To know life means a drop
From the infinte time sense
Human brain once acquired
By its distinct fascination
Towards the hybernation and hegemony

A night
Not much long
To forget love forever

Pranab k c 06/12/2023

The Thief

am I any harmful man why do you keep watch on me do you think me a thief stolen nothing but your heart written love with your alphabet

pranab k c 02/12/2023



Open Your Dark

Suck your nectar my love From the bottom of delicate Unfrozen silent land of your Secret solitude

Appreciate my spattered agony
When and how it dismantled
Quiet prohibited ambush
Appreciate my anguish to overpower
The highest logistic support of tantalizing
Terrific horror of lust and legacy

Above all a tranquil unwaved aroma
Just approach to overwhelm cute stricture
Not to live but to attain the liberty of longing
A journey adopted by the eternal prophecy
When and how to interweaved with life and no-life
My love catastrophed with beauty and bolster

I yet dreamed a nightlamp blown away a frame From the distant trance of uncharmed loner Who only told alone my anchor flying in the air And docks are broken with unchosen fabrication!

Pranab k c 21/11/2023

A Trip

One day a trip to a vulture nest
May you get the extreme extremity
Why a man rushing behind time
Losing his tropical credibility of
Ruling an dominating the blonde bastard

Furious fantasy mimicry ones fabrication To grease and gear the space of tearing Nasty rampart where holy slaves blurred With gesture of waxing the grey canvas

One day trip and forever for the last ride A man dream of whole life and tragically Not achieved hankering the whole of aging tremour

Pranab k c 16/11/2023

Contradict If You Can

Affinity a fluid by nature
Agree you or not
A distant tune of a dark valey
Awaits to whip the sack
You bear lifelong a sack of flesh

Affinity a track on blade
Bare foot one should have to trek
Last horizon where ends the life and death

Affinity my diction tonight to press
The button which never bothers to sanitize
The thoughts of social sanction
A major disaster hungry with malfunction
Whether or not next moment the planet exists

Affinity and affinity
Disorder taught by Madam Nature

Pranab k c 16/11/2023

Speak Not Now

Escaping people never tastes
The proud death
Die without desire
Since life their longing
Where to reach if they die
Death becomes ashamed of

Pranab k c 16/11/2023



Charming Night

my own girl can't hear me tell loudly a drunk at last he kicked on the road sure his left leg got broken

no one came to rescue only two three road dogs encircled him and cried that night

he the man gave them his last bread brought for his dinner now sitting on the asphalt he also loving those animals

Pranab k c 14/11/2023

Poet Never Burn

So helpless the poor poet When time appears to sing the spring Poet tells of broken caravan

Earth has the tolerance Not always human bears Spring springs of coming disaster Winter brings somehow with bugle

Poet keeps the page white White for the blooming tears!

Pranab k 13/11/2023



Gaza In Lense

flying high with no sound sounds blown away with bomb blast hospitals with patients blown away blown away schools univrsity praying places even head from heads blown away to establish strength of parasite real refugees of II world war now the top boss to occupy the land of those who sheltered them when the killer heroes were homeless uprooted by their distreesed destiny

as I not any beneficiary of this genocide at least come to undertand terrorism is more acceptable than barbarism

Pranab k c 31/10/2023

Holocaust Men

Killing us Our child Our women

Our olders

Killing brutally

Killing ceaselessly

Cry not

Lament not

Pray not to you

'cause we know

Just after a break

You

Your men

Your child

Your women

Your olders

'll meet in the same graveyard

'Il come to lie beside us
Where we lie now with our wounds

Pranab k c 27/10/2023

Feathery Dreams

So high the heat
Flames so loud
And burning every inch
Flesh and fabrics heart hides
To seduce alone runs restless

A time comes when life
Gets its astonished arrogation
Abreviated simply the sounds short
Short as wildness keep shut its howling
Does not mean erruption extinguished
Rather innerbuilt lust making a sky
To catch the thread to decypher
Hollow from the empty of dailyness

No problem simply the fire and fist to grab

First it running fast with liberal echo

Next the motivation to pierce all legend

Intoxication power high with bleeded heart

Wait and waiting patience means fathomless tie

Brings the prolific night to overcome adverse waves!

Pranab k c 15/10/2023

Hanging High

Fantom captured my fantasies
Feathers are my choice
To bugle with the hollowness
And a you simply the dark not dense
Always trying to put chain my ankles
I promise not to calibrate a creeper
Yet it's a poet sounds deep to awake
All the stranglers who poisioned a planet
Becaue now it is night and beloved longing
To live the fathoms of fame which flamed
Eccentricity of a lunatic never thought of a dive
Through mud and muddy salt of glistening
Heat of fleshy paradox

Pranab k c 06/10/2023



Confused

It's not me
Sound and lines
Made a simple mistake
Resembling the idea of a hot fountain
With an uprooted and thwarted
Whom a sudden nothingness send a message
To clip himself away with a dry leaf

It's ultimately me
Nowhere the anchor landed
Floating the last embankment a ship
Heavy with unsent wishes it drowned
The deep and cold ocean blotted the beauty
A heart carried lifelong...

Pranab k c 06/10/2023

It's Nothing But Love

When and where
How and how much
Truly abloomation not any bannned amphora
Rather loomation is our nightly flavor
To fly with winter birds wing to long long the way
Clicking and castleing the warm gives hornet
Comparable not with the flesh an animal as man
Bears with humble and rage to penetrate plateau

Tell the creeper to crook on space
Tell the credibility of lumious flicking
Lastly keep the fibres away come to bath
What as hunter's legend arrow can't pin the stone
Your earthly ejaculation your words and breath
Drenched with warm to bath my greesy diction
Hold I tight the storm and quake before loosing the shake

Pranab k c 10/03/2023

Light To Provoke Life

Light drags my all winks Feathers I do leave to restrain My flying You a little avon beauty of death Never disclose your repentence All along the rudy sedimentation Not any tounge ever dares to utter Before the big explosion you experienced once Twice your heart trembles to predict The time and place and the first choice To culminate the strategic irony An enlightened civilization Occupied by the flyers Who never thinks of Devastation Only win the mega event Convinced by themselves That God a bluffy manifestation Tensions to keep existence strict To enjoy their love and passions!

Pranab k c 19/09/2023

Statement Of A Slave

Passive beauty
In no way matched
The superb selection
Human entity
Observed its highest peak
To sensatise the morbid
Ecstatic death
Or undefined love and life

Passive chained
To unchain the wild
Inside Man or disguised Satan
Here a fallacy scrambled
Crippling quiet a critical manner
And activity goes uncharmed
Which nearing cruel and brutal
Yet pain not the unscrupulous
Allegation against rude and loftyness
Ceasing power of resistance

Mouth shut
Crying banned
Patience of bearing death
Through nerves, nails and nudity
Conscous to permit its unexistence
Beauty passive speeding
Its journey death to life
Life to death
And catastrophe clean
Waiting for next calling

Body becomes dry
Soul gets its wing
To fly wherever
In heaven or hell
Passive becomes active
Within and within human cage
Tastes freedom or death
Tastes love or no-love

But healing not any choice Pain and prolificacy The gain a human birth Always crying for...!

Pranab k c 14/08/2023

Pen And Sword

My childhood learnings
Learnt me
'Pen is mighter than sword'
But as time brings me
Now in my about to closing age
Newly conceive the truth
In different way
I can tell you without shame
'Sword dictates the pen to hide its legacy'
Rather tell you frankly in my country's context
'Sword enslaves the pen'!

Pranab k c 29/08/2023



Origamy

a cat on the table the rat below

reverse the picture

a rat on the table a cat under

genuine horoscope user
the chief
always plays the game
with opponent
and at last
horoscope blew away with high storm
the chief
can't find the way how long
which costume he should use
to take the role of above one

night merciless
never bother any outer dirt
it achieves its own work perfectly
wipe out everything in time
cat or rat
no problem
horoscope stands farce to predict grave
neck to neck the hunter and the haunt
kicking each other silently or in open arena

people conceive pain to take decision final moment when observers feel proud to satisfy their lord the irony smells a high drama to overturn the legend or legacy of power of the bull-fighter

Pranab k c 22/08/2023

Simply Seduce Yourself

and night at last
darks your window
and night at last
brings cold to your bed
and night at last
makes you pervert night-walker

Pranab k c 10/08/2023



You The Wooden Doll

insane not the sky
colours many yet plays random
creative human mind
when changes with different mood
you tell insanity
perhaps noise within yourself
lack of knowledge
dryness of heart
unfulfilled desires
depressed your cool cool human disability
to penetrate the colors of heart

isane not the air sometimes wind blowing spring touch bringing storm and tragedy sometimes you the conspitated moneymaker thinks insanity the emotional thrust of artists passion

Pranab k c 10/08/2023

PoemHunter.com

Heart Beats To Beat

time of sleeping not reached yet yet time of stopping free voice reached our door it's not dark yet sunshine glows yet darkness blocks our liberal thinking because time never allows mutiny against ruler yet ruler feels fear to loose credibility in the run to prove own championness

Pranab k c 10/08/2023



India And Integration

Forests and hills are precious More than the human lives

And when it is known
Valuable metals waiting to be digged out
Strategy should be taken
By the business bosses
To take full grip to hold the land
Tribal peoples naturally live in these forrests
The son of the soil
Should have to be thrown out
Using the state power by any means

Ethnic violence
Communi riots
Ammendments of constitutional laws
Whatever it may be
Marking those people as
Terrorists with foreign connectiom
Ruler have to take the challenge of isolating
Those people from the main stream

Now my motherland
My country where I take breath
Which provides me free with air, sunshine, water
Being grinded repeatedly by these dark and drastic motivation
And we the peaceful citizens
Singing loud
'Long live the King
God save the king'
Because we have been convinced
By our ruler's transperent expression
Religion is our first requirement
Food health home education and earning
Secondary to exist as two-footed animal

Fire burns homes and skins Leaving hill and forests people running away Crossing border taking shelter in other state And silent our ruler skilfully maintaining dumbness Metal enriched land platinum mercury etc. getting ready To serve our business lords who make the ruler Rulers depend on their monetary support!

Pranab k c 02/08/2023

Tale Of A Traumatic Land

non-humanity is the top prioity
just to hold the reign of a country
bearded grandfather and his associates
trading nakedly the wealth of a land
many years after draining immeasurable blood
its inhabitats seized the freedom
from imperial hands of foreign dynasts

disguised of a saint the grandpa talks less untill he feels his feet drowned inside mud stepping to every posture cool as a cruell butcher never sit to confront other opinions such a brutal genre always busy to misguide people by the name of spasm of heart but intelligents guess all these bogus just to hide truth under his shaped beard

non-humanity plays a high role
to promote male domination
to oppress weakest and minors
to promote their pet saudagors
along with to promote a special religion and community
which gradpa belongs to by the name of a special God
to pocket support of a portion of same community
just to capture again the chair in democratic process

but at this juncture disguise scattered pale and torn people facing problems of daily living because saudagors looted with openhand the banks and coins ecaped territory touching blessed palms of grandpa second reason commoner can't estimate amount of cut-money by purchasing of huge weapons from those country who also the crows disguising themselves putting feathers of cuckoos immitating the tune of humanity

a country totally burns because of such old haggers costume of saint they wear but by killing instinct always culminating idea of police-state by making citizens their slaves women the second-class citizen whom god made

as sex-slave and for child-birth pleasure the first criteria girls should have to be used for male's purpose

Pranab k c 26/07/2023

Gripped The Grave

Life intends to achieve the wild oppression Wheather quantity or in quality Otherwise life can not beb measured by average Well being who hit the target of personal success

Just before the midnight overwhelms our evrydayness By sucking to shoot
A clean animality recalls our ancestors to be brute
To our surroundings
My love always fear of such crazy captiveness
Yet multidimensional truth triggers to be dishonest
And lumpen correctives declares silently our blood
Never compromise with the intimate clarity to be
Submissive to social disintegration
And root of all war lies in this arrogant layer of
Penetrating uncultivated land by cruell possessiveness

Here in this juncture I told the hotty stricture

Torture the ultimate divinity you will coceive pleasure

Admittance made my behave bold to apply dark and

Draculic paws to entertain unsanctioned intense insanity

Life becomes the boiled meatleaving behind orthodox

Values of digging path to the crematorium

As social and sacred unfulfilled souls attain

With huge cry and non-satiety burns their daily livingness

Whatever the future conspire but real lunacy Never could be culminated by goody goodiness!

Pranab k c 21/07/2023

Sin Is A Blunt Word

Who told you
Sinner gets punishment
Changed time
Shows you the riverse
Everytime you missed
The real moment of hitting
Snobbery

Who told you
Sin is the prime factor
To judge a person
Wrong you have learnt
Sin is simply the weakness
If you do anything by your choice
Anything to satisfy youself
With full confidence
Nothing is sin

Who told you
Sinner gets punishment
Perhaps never
Civilization stands and declares
Its proud face to show you
The reverse
History of civilization means
To grip the power
To reign the power from various aspect
Power always dominates
The weaker part of the time on this surface

And this the only reason
Human society can't feed all its member
Rather wealth drains to store huge weapons
It is not sin since these actions
Statesman do with full confidence

Now ask yourself
Is their any sin in reality
Or inhumanity you have experienced

Many times throughout your life Sometimes you yourself is that guilty!

Pranab k c 19/07/2023

Racing Mannual

when high is the attitude
nothing could be
your competent
may be a blink could give
others a mat to warm up
for a matchless madliness
ultimately
strawberry garden awaits
for your charming shock
to achieve the wound of nail and lust

botherence is the finest dictum to swing within heat to hot fallacy and a crocodile skin the highest observence of that critical strictures finally they loose their race and irrationality

forgive when the approach
with proper protocol maintain to forget
plurality and push a big thrust
wings sometimes blurred
to take advantage of flying
because attitude is the chroniicle
left when childhood days disappeared
strictly no confession due on my behalf
since confusion engulfed the space and surface
beyond light or sound speed
just kick the front whatever it may be
attitude the fresh and dirty word at the same time
fulfill passion without any reminiscence

Pranab k c 21/06/2023

Peace Not The Parametre

Man by birth inherets war by nature Instinct push to choose the apple But peace that white route Dictate him to worship

The reverse we learn from our society
It demonstrates peace as a constant
And war means the violation of mannual
Craziest the conflict always throw us to ditch
Make us weak, make us afraid, make us maniac

Beyond this mutual landscape
When look at the history
When look at our evolution
War the inevitable criteria to identify us
As human being and animal too
Still in the line to be identified as animal
Not like the two footed humn species

First of man's war begin
When a baby tries to suck milk
From mother's nip
War begins
And its consitent chronology
Reder should have to observe
Loud with open eyes to prove
Intelligence the other clarity
Makes man different from other animals

So don't bother of peace
It's the object to worship
Rather war you think with intelligence
Killing and destruction could achieve
The artistic canvas to be painted with

Pranab k c 16/06/2023

Oscillation

Cause of living
Cause of non-living
Perhaps the same inthe wide arena of time

Cause sometimes morbid
Cause sometimes ignorance
Cause sometimes wonderingness

Anyway walk on the foot
Looking at the hordings
Feel the pride of nonliving glitterings
And its reverse hunger stricken people
Without food shelter clothes
Feel the pride of living jealous

Causes may be different
But living and non-living
The same and constant
The causes simply plays as variant
Matching or mis-matching

If you think otherway Include the lines never tried to expose!

Pranab k c 10/06/2023

Love And Wildness

Wildness without love Cruelty Love without wildness Meaningless

Love and wildness
Different form and degree
Generally reflected
Various field of life
Social and individual

And ultimately
When you define your
Hivine habitualness
Somewhere in the dark
Owl keeps its eyes open
Rigorism makes you wild
Just to crash all material passions
Here lies wildness because
Your lusting is filtered
To attain a supreme entity

Pranab k c 23/05/2023

Fact Behind The Story

incidents 3 when projected as 32 thousands intention became clear and no artistic urge reflected behind its alchemy but strictly propaganda the singular motif was to isolate a group of people or a certain community as a whole from the mainstrem of a country

Goebbles theory indicated to pick up 0.01% truth to convert it into 100% lie in favor of doctrinising rulers own rulling strategy

artists sometimes rulers pet
with own tallent take the challenge
to satisfy their boss and excavate
the field of own performing arena
forgetting people, histoy, culture, social harmony
becomes manufacturer of hate and revenge
through the lie making factory
to produce propaganda by the name of art

story becomes the story of artists death

Pranab k c 05/19/2023

Common Conjugation

If you run backward Your fortune never do that It continuous counting days and night From indefinite time span With the help of definite mathematics

Mathematics itself not definite Always deals with unknown digit To reach a pavement where stands Everything yet

Counting time always specific Which destiny our ancesstors marked as Just think such unification of abnormals We project our knowledge To define or to defy The entity of a huge uncertain You named God, we named Allah You named nothing but nature the straight point You always absorbed with in your lab But the street singer sings loud the song To tell you life can't move back It flows from dark to light Flows from death to new birth From debrises to construction new Man simply the puppet who thinks of Making the journey towards a dead stop Using its knowledge and power Nothing but the fools are dominating time For a certain phase to show their singularity The farce recorded well for the coming phase Waiting to be exposed in future And infinity that expansion to blot Our muscle, mutiny and moderate hunger To flag your power high!

Pranab k c 08/05/2023

Brief A Melody

Astonished but not winkless
Just an ant can achieve a purpose
To meet its requirement
A simple blow could provide
A sense of pleasure while in sunheat
Astonished but not lost
Yet a battle could draw a line grey on map
But map itself could grow again with torn pieces
So let the drum stop to beat its rhythm and rhetoric
Whatever done with power and possibilities
Astonishingly feel not the end of love and life
Dream yet drills to escalate new dawn
Dawn to deal with new seeds of emancipation
Everywhere from land to sky
From Water to evaporation!

Pranab k c 05/05/2023

Dreams Not My Bossom

Long time long I can't wrap me in my sleep with dreams of another origin another planet of different derivatives different diaspora and lines of colourful cabinetes where peeps moons of colour different sometimes pink blue sometimes and butterflies often obstacles with designs to depict an artist of different genre behind all the creeds and creatures of tremendous moods of creating a world unfinished to breed time

Long time long I can't make a nymph the war partner as a protagonist to propose the land of almighty simply in hallucination reflected as a land of possesion from puberty to proclamation the source of duel being can't play alone the drums to expand the tree of life and beauty beyond the senses of sanctity coheres life long a cool breeze never brings rain but strength to recapture dignity...



Linking Through Nerves

Litle steps climbd up
To catch the extreme end
End of distance where earth
No more the reaching arena
Playing space infinite and unending

Little steps drived up to catch success
Journey ends but hallucination
Convinced as achieved
When fragrance of dusty flowers
Filled air to feel ecstatic
Can't find out names from common known
Yet it exists somewhere to please someone
With power of beauty

Success felt challenged
Little steps didn't climbe down
Rather up to extreme up
Drived me high with charged temperament
Just to transform myself
With all my expectations dive through infinite
Feel now essentially as an individual
Steps may be little but mission
Should be fixed!

Pranab k c 16/04/2023

Through The Mirror

Just falling a dynasty
As leaves fall in front of our eyes
The hegemony hatred by the torrential triviality

If you ask a solution fare and free Simply fire would be the sophisticated diction To answer your corrigendum

When hiararchy speculate their abolition Turn to take revenge against civilization No more table sufficient to compel The obligated accomodation for the sober Snobs of the time

And inevitably the last spark of their proud defeat
Could be different from other frames we witnessed before
At random festival of death be the punctuation-less
Credibility to show enormous sacrifice for the fury and fake
Activity just to cheat others in disguise of saviour

Fall we feel may be the fall of human shelters on surface May it be a cryless trauma of human race Whatever it may bee but it's truth The dynasty breaks in scttered refusal of reliability

Pranab k c 30/03/2023

Today 21st March The Poetry Day

Lightning shortened the way
To the cottage of deads
Lightning allow me to shorten
The time I expected
To move in dark surroundings
Lightning the celestial sanction
Approved this silent journey
To meet the time before

When stepped on the wooden floor
A bell sounded a mild tune
To welcome my vacation
As if wind greeted the pendulum
To talk with me
Since time never blow blowing its high collar
Here and specifically here where live only deads

Thousand of thousands light-year the earth
Move round the sun but here only words
Blink with beauty and solitude the divine flight
Forever no resonance occupied its strict dictum

Recommended my appearance
Whether fly or swim
Allowed my departure exact moment of disappearance
I know simply the ecstatic arrogance
Of living or non-living within the deads silent and gracious
Words they have transformed after their disposal
Lightning the cosmic colonel again with clear compassion
Show me the beauty of being by absorbed with own thoughts
And lately a cold wind cool but not dead
Touched my dry lips to tell again
Poet never stay alone
Universe resides with him...

Pranab k c 21st March,2023 #

Nature I Met Once

light from very low below the stone where I stood that evening hill small the village perhaps there few people lived on the lap of mountain lights almost faint yet exist peoples of different age might it be might be of same old age might be...

stars above covered
thin layer of frost I thought
step by step carefully I climbed down
a little torch helped me much I carried with
but now not at my hut
at least one night I had to live with them
at least was my aroused passion

slow but with steady feet through the mountain forest proceeded the light source I seen before crossing a stream sometimes up sometimes down at last neared the heaven silence their ornament solitude their destiny no horrific glance they looked at me easy asking but language not known simply with expression communicated my night staying passion outside whom I met an old grandma and inside the cottage her granddaughter exactly not assumed but 18-20 the age no astonishment no fear no bizarre thinking simply they made me a seat on a bed to sit little a lantern they put middle the room and they observed with both two pair of eyes glimpses of greetings and invitation laughing there asked me whether food I needed or not their night arrangements prepared already boiled potato and vegetables

they were ready to distribute my city-dwelt complicated mind when calculating my refusal or acceptance fasting or their generosity without any hesitation took out three clay bowl grandma distributed the preparation within three two bamboo sticks they supplied and never after I have got the taste of that night meal throughout my life again so celestial it was so cosmic the empowered greens stream water leaves burn fire never never before after the touch of life that night entangled me and we three grandma, granddaughter and me under a cover made of what don't know but the nymph embraced me hard hot that night of another planet kept I behind before dawn grandma again offered me a hot sip of boiled leaves farewell first blew the daughter with naughty laugh but my heart exploded with love and erosion remembering the passed night again grandma slowly taking her daughter entered behind the loose and temporary door I returned but never again any other evening brought that light faint while standing on that stone that mountain that low land everywhere the same except the light the cottage I once slept...!

Around The Circus Arena

and at last a crucial kick it demands
to make the final result
all the we simply spectators
only enjoy the fire game on a living landscape
its meadows mountains sculptures architectures
everyday life of millions of baby child women youth old
boots sleeves softy hearts of swelling beauty
shackled animals bars billionaries banquet
mercy cruelty capturing credibility art anguish laughter
exchange of cry and charismatic arrogance
just need a kick to make a final judgement

buttons never weep nails not but finger feels the tremor of disposing vanity exclusion the main purpose of disgusting tolerance

before these whole happenings
the world awaiting around the circus arena
just as flowers await before its plucking
whether to glorify heart hankering or articulated disguise
to hide the civilized mask

strictly we have distributed the surface for business and battle battling business business in battle or battle business humanity stands far away to bring another sun in another phase of other beginning

no other way to make us stop
hegemony and hierarchy our ultimate focus
to grip and grab the rein of power
killing destroying not any factor to consider
circumstances demand a win
and time demands the extinguishing dilemma
men and animals negligible in colorful filter

plants and trees play nothing but hurdles river and sees, snow and draught, rain and cold useless cycle of appearing and disappearing only flags in the ramp very much anxious for the final thrust

Pranab k c 27/02/2023

Opens A New Chapter

Quaking earth finds a new face
Old one perhaps too old
A new map she finds to ride along

Our strength our achievements our credibility
Nothing could get the balance to fix us eternal
Simply 45 seconds shake made nearly 45000 dead yet
Not any match with one year running projects to get command
Cannons missiles bombs seems to be farce beside
Nature's own choice of diminishing a masculine civilization

Here we stand yet with powerful eyes to measure the loss But not sure tomorrow others from far would not count The same of our number of cracked bodies under the debris

Quaking earth perhaps now to locate
Other field of action where to dance and drill
The engrave new face of other civilization new and obedient
Before that come and count days and nights
We consumed on the surface through light and shade
Through anger and despair
Through hate and love
To build or to destroy
Time allows us just a long before!

Pranab k c 16/02/2023

A Genuine Perception

Learning can't eliminate personal greed
Only domination and death threat
A bit active for modern man
To hide themselves behind the mirror
Otherwise sucking habit of blood to bone
Well exposed civilization adopted with skill
Just wearing artificial look and expression
Commonly hypnotizing commons are convention
And if your choice to unmask the face
Action should be different with haunting hangover
And so power should be challenged by the power undercover
The only way to extinguish the critical social surface
Where love and mission also the commodity
To sell and purchase credibility of human senses
Stay attached or censored truth stands alone for truth!

Pranab k c 31/01/2023

Wording Refinement

Rain never comes alone Air, cloud accompany the falling Now falling the word Could be taken as a debate Falling from where to where The general truth tells Falling from above to surface Question arises above means what As over our head from the ceiling But with different you imagine We are hanging from the top by head Legs are tied with a rope to the ground That is legs are in top and below the heads The rope is nothing but gravitational force And by this hanging look it is sure Rain comes from the below As artificial fountain does Spread water with different style and rhythm Programmed by the man-made machine

So falling many times much complicated to define Rather raining the purest word to mean Sometimes overwhelming sensation To expose poetically!

Pranab k c 31/01/2023

Awaking Knock

Almost all the leaves were dried Almost all the signature of living and longing Left from its seen exposure yet

And yet season changed
Spring when appeared
Another aroma surrounded us all
Another obligation made us convinced
Life not the chase-board
Not any cripple crawling of known strictures
Something happens beyond our mathematical intelligence

Admit or not it's truth that Leaves again covered the branches And green shone with sun at dawn

Pranab k c 22/01/2023

Matters The Brief

Nothing matters
The cup of tea
Chess board
And a partner
Opposite

Life is so loud
What the else
Sounds with fire and explosion
Matters nothing
Since days are short
Long the incidents
Traveled throughout
The time Mr. Bold
Simply a shot
Only matters
'Whether alive or dead
no existence at all'...

Pranab k c 09/01/2023

New The Way

a new way to imagine becomes inevitable to put our ideas inside a large volt our ancestors gifted that treasure without any physical cost

now and nowhere
those ability
to think the infinite
vanished and finite
obligations leading
our attitude to expose
and to implement
another layer of expanded life

imaginations are in queue
in search of a hand machine
which will lead us to dictate
the credibility of human grasping
the market for desired mental design
imagination the second remedy
to please a reluctant!

Pranab k c 25/12/2022

25th Decmber The Day Special

Today the day special
To write love for
All man good or evil
Beast or animal
Insects or enterpreneurs

Today the day special
Not to think hate or habitants
Today the Jesus took birth
On this surface where
We stand with full risk
To carry our own grave

Him we nailed with logic
To keep our ethical balance
Today we about to nailing ourselves
With the logic considering profit
In our favor and ethics to weaving rivalry

Returns the cruelty we applied
Achieving the ruin by destroying ourselves
No problem yet the today is special
To think big
To attain the dream of big
And
At least to love our dear one
On condition who will never
Disobey my liking and my position
The day special not for our cry
Special for Him who took birth
And nailed whom for fear to loose

Our own estimated supreme power...

Pranab k c 25/12/2022

Before The Dawn

My paws trembles the silence Agony the name of those bloody killers Who planned to take revenge against big Keeping the barrel on comedian's shoulder

Its the right time to click the highest button
No disguised well wisher would be shown any more
Simply the straight will create scenario of devastation

Left and right the bogus malfunctions
Enough eligible to make a no on the map
Once again the story by Once upon a time
Beginning to be written again by unnamed storyteller

And my paws never takes pause to stand
Against or for any hegemony dictated by the lord
Better blow out the pictures of existing trauma
By the the name of any country or any callous heroism
Pumped by the other lords always thinks themselves
The symbol of civilized certainty of human device
Nowhere limited or no such banned against appearance

At this quarreling arena it is better to leave Leave the jungle for extinguishing human race...

Pranab k c 22/12/2022

The Night

night looms an apron night seeks a hide under night creeps as creeper waste to beautify old building and earrings of unnamed beloved

why don't ask me
ask me how its speed of achieving the cover
night feels horrified
shocked and shivering with certain achievement
we cramped with bells of destiny

a voice low behind calls me to love
a voice low but warm
voice but unseen the origin
always from those beginning days
the days of knocking the hell I remember
follows me to catch in the trench
never I step any forward to hold its string
heaven I feel much more than hell with flesh
the fever escalates me high
high with no end

night the lonely weaver
alone looming that apron I know
I myself every an each thread being and being
loomed just to cover the whole universe
as it was before the first dawn
on and on this this creeping surface

Pranab k c 20/12/2022

Just Pain It Breeds

Voice just awaiting
No any defeat or win
Awaiting just to listen
The bell to ultimate ruin

Beginning we know Know you, me and others But where to end no one knows

Dawn appears as usual
Dark appears different
Since dark we could make
Dawn the heavenly bliss

Voice awaiting a sensation To blow with the storm or strangling

Pranab k c 14/12/2022

PoemHunter.com

Pleasure Writing

nowhere it feel the right place
to keep this little needle
little but vibrant with life and death
little but its height gets so tall
know all the tailor
life is so high expand its extravagant range
its importance, dominance,
its power to create more life
more deaths it could breed officially/unofficially
a little needle could play a final role
to erase out such a life from the canvas
and this time when I oscillate needle and life within
air gives a pleasant touch of cold
needling silently my body to tell
winter the season though cold not so angry!

Pranab k c 14/12/2022

Amalgamation

Madam Blue
I think your
Blotting presence
I feel very poor
When everything
Embrace my joining
Nowhere your breath
Breeding height
Anger and emotion
Not prating my deviation

Madam Blue
I fond of your fathom
Untitled
Unorthodox
But brilliant touch
Heart never miss
To execute passion

Pranab k c 07/12/2022

You And Me

simply thought
nothing could be
if you sanction permit
but literally when
touched your orbit
feel reluctantly
nothing could I think
if not you within

Pranab k c 07/12/2022



The Whistle

It was not me Who forgot To Read The cry

It was not me Who tried To translate The pain One possessed

It was me
Who many times
Engaged to find
Th track
For his own
To move alone

Pranab k c 26/11/2022

PoemHunter.com

Igo Vs Igo Is War

We are powerful
We are more powerful
We are most
We are super
We are...

Blessings of civilization
Blended with curse of destruction
As human nature consist of
Love, hate, domination and brutality

War going on
All the sides civilized, educated and
Over-conscious with their freedom
And rights and wealth and resources
And none bother any interference
Other of other approach to hold
The key to stop these nuisance
For why the race civilized human race
Could reach the point to be extinguished

Igo vs igo
Profit vs profit
Dominating status vs status dominating
Much power vs more power
But almighty alone laughing loudly perhaps
Creations again challenging creator
Time bound childrens are acting
As timeless superspreader
Could and obviously could by
Accidental priority begin
Civilization other of other being
And nothingness

Pranab k c 27/11/2022

Desired Debris

ecliptic arena and a dead kitten
your dream to illustrate zed darkness
explanatory amalgamation reconsiders
while cows are awake or heaven cracked
with butchers cruelty of skilled hand
to distract ailment always pelting caution
necessarily not required under blazing sun
and in catastrophe put a stone on those hands
before creating a fascinating charm of eradication

Pranab k c 26/11/2022



Not To Provoke

knocked doors if back silence keep patience try to gallop thoughts irrelevant whom tried to exchange warm and solitude whom tried to share questions long undecided regarding universe and we exactly where from where the journey begins and ends exactly why this awake and sleep

if when move back to return
if voice harsh but not painted
vibrate once with the name
never forgive scoundrel nerves
thrashing with heart beats
one more to kick back the chaos
a deep concern they drawn by words
also
and also you standing alone
to embrace even the death
to touch its extreme end

if
if
and if knocked doors speechless
long...

Pranab k c 26/11/2022

Primary Lessons You Missed

Never try to remember
My childhood days
If you ask me why
Simply the reason will tell you
Moments always make me a new one
In the waves of time infinite
No scope of moving back
This time me would be transformed
The moments after of another me

When I see you nostalgic
Think of your future arena
Where and how would you
Try to make yourself illuminate
With the coming unknown

I know very much a truth lied there
I know the law of transformation
I know once unfit feet tried to stand
Holding the support somewhere
But never try to move back
Wide expansion of unexposed with a hurry
Will appear soon to kick back my present

And if you think shocking shudders
Which are closed never it does mean
Happenings are paralysed within the closed
Stopped blocked dumb
You should be pardoned for your ignorance
Past always mobilising the beauty of passing time
The way to future and the stand of present
It organises with cool hand where child days
And its panchreatic screaming transfomed silently
Struggle to keep existence emerges
Mingled with dream and desires of exposing oneself!

Pranab k c 22/11/2022

The Noble Work Indeed

I can't follow the steemed dates to declare as the special items for social reasons

such as lunatic day day for prostitute Butcher's day or the day for falllen people

I can't follow your announcement and can't write for that reason noble poets are those who can follow your daily achievment to erect a day for the fors pardon me please the genious elits whose professional work is to select the day for special community on the soil of salty substances

I can't follow the daily orbit for moving the globe to display its manly service for the humankind!

Pranab k c 19/11/2022

Two Faced Weapon

silence many times the poor's concern the weak's concern the incompetant's concern

silence bears different meaning in this regard and whenever you try to catch its improper priority in rare concept of chaos

silence disappears to locate
the loneliness inside one's own credibility
of burning alone
of paining alone
of stretching alone
the seconds
minutes
hours
from an ocean of time infinite

so dig silently the grave to hide from the shadows of success to hide the ecstatic immitations of joy without expanding the soul alone

and the catastrophe never becomes the lord of the power speed and strength since silence plays its string finitely to steer the extreme esteemed time and breath

Pranab k c 14/11/2022

Far A Fog Ahead

Lines almost broken
Canvas crooked
Paintings yet being drawn
Brushes are simply firehead devastation

Never think you silent peeper
Nature dumb only carries the blueprint of future
Already it pours snow on the event
Cold and dark and suffering and death
The objects planted grammaticaly with cruelty
Brutality acts the high power to expose a defeat
Not of X or Y, it's strictly the defeat of humanity

The advancement of human intelligence
Digging the grave to return in nature as was in cave-age
Just more the night you have got dear lookers
Enjoy and witness our achievment and then

Whistle blows to wind up all wings
Since air hangs thick with cry and screaming...!

Pranab k c 02/11/2022

So Sweet

lunacy the determining parameter a poet or any creative personality lives alone to speak ones own

social people basically live on howling can't bear the silence, chaos their first choice and when something or some other can't they judge by their primary measuring tape lunatic the only word they get pleasure to put the lebel against that personality not like themselves and not like knownn animals two footed react like the other fellows of their own community

at last identified the lunatic they consider to carrry the known neighborhood, it'e a pity

Pranab k c 23/10/2022

Disaster Awaits

debris of human knowledge helplessly asking the race your achievment your progress if fabricated to be extinguished why for generation after generations demanding their greatness among other animals

better claws and teeths
be bloodstained
better you give the straight access
nature will guide your track
knowledge you proved simply ashes
smokes of higher thoughts
simply eloping time esteemed
and powergame gambling to buy destiny

debris of human knowledge
hangs on the tip of nuclear head
'wheather alive or dead
no existence at all' uttered long ago
the philosopher you know better than me

Pranab k c 07/10/2022

Never Becomes Frustrated

What a lie not always a lie Somewhere some other places With someone or someother It becomes truth or partially true

Who here moves as a dead fellow Put him other place or in other ambience Stimulation could trigger its longing

Truth many times not the truth
Hypocrisy and hegemony become the strength
To hallucinate all your admittance

Stigma of tormented soul actually begs always
Everywhere in every inch of globe and beyond
A trench to rest in peace and belief
Love becomes a safe passage hard to excavate
So man your identity hacked to substitute
You with an animal as your tenacity to attain human life
Never comes true to your choice and freedom

Lie so not always lie
As truth not true at all
Filters are lost by storm of greed
Stay and only stay to pass a lifetime
Much and much is that catastrophe of a journey!

Pranab k c 17/09/2022

Strange Strangles

Who hunts my flavor
Who strands my favor
Who culminates the spring
That is you you and you
Unidentified
Unknown
Unvanquished a simple trance

Sleep never catches its string
Dream never its fly
Arrogance only a cute tunnel
If and if refuse hanging habits
Clinging with nothingness
A whole sense of a meaningless whole
Holifying the beauty of stretching wings
Hidden inside beyond the passion and paranoia!

Pranab k c 17/09/2022

Conversation Fallacy

a bird comes everyday
to talk to me
immitate I that intonation
language to me of other world
perhaps bird also feels
a state of lonliness
when conversation
with unknown of other origin
the only way
to make ourselves brilliant
in making the self involved
no problem heaven or earth
hell or hallucination
involvement the prior condition
to demonstrate our existence

bird sucks my solitariness
I entertain its musical tune
To communicate with other
livings of earth or of heaven
problem stands when time
becomes long to establish
our demand of having the
transcriptions of each other

one time bird becomes helpless and fly away spreading their wings other time I feel unnecessary immitation since our languages are different and very much hungry to handle the rational uncertainty to ratify the languages of others

Pranab k c 03/09/2022

Strictly Political

Democracy not the personal Property of the ruler alone When it happens Strictly called it the autocracy

Just to keep hold the power
When the ruler uses all its strength
Comprising with money, muscle,
Barrels and power levers of all level
Whether in law or security institutions
Fascism unfolds its nature as dictator

Democracy never bears such circus long
Social anarchy with desparate thrush
From somewhere within the territory
Emerges as the straight fight
Against institutional unlawful motivated laws
When commonly implemented
By the name of transperancy

Counter offence slowly but inevitable
Began to capture more or less
Democratic common peoples sympathy
And at a point of hate and distrust over the ruler
Wild wave of storm bravely dismantle
Imposed fear and fabricated superiority

Idea of democracy resides in the peoples heart
Idea of democracy never depends on power of sword
Idea of democracy does not bother the speech of mind
But the performance even in the critical layer
Where exposed needs and requirements
Fuelling the future to overcry the ruling and the rulers!

Pranab k c 02/09/2022

A Toxic Dilemma

If you say no
Anger would not make me crazy
But if say impossible
My trousers could be thrown
In the wind in search of a saxophone

Perhaps astonished
To find the relevance
Yes is the right tune
I could sing in this turn

Opposing the arrogance
Whenever we run in quest of certainty
Hangs from behind a hollow whole
Pits are never measured
In fact beyond our mathematical capability
Only a Not always sounds
From the depth of derived time

If you say yes
My vomiting urgency
Could erect your refusal
And it is quiet white to stand alone
Further to meet our demand
Colorful, drowsy and divine
To its extreme tolerance
As if we landed just
From the unique hole of the dark
Pleasnt and placid with rupture

Torrential my journey
Through the twilight
Absorbed with the dream of
Tragical trance of a whim
To loose the known idiocy of life
To be rounded encircling regular legacy
Where life means to cross a graveyard laughingly

But failed to hold the track

But failed to identify myself a lunatic But failed to show my charitable deplomacy Again and again time gone away Snatching my esteemed creepling coolness

O my dear heart
Here no bugle dictates war to follow
The ctastrophic serenade
O my dear heart
I am not captivated by any illusive delirium
Yet the lonely arena
Brings repeatedly a mystic battlefield
Me and my me fighting together to achieve
A sign of meaningfulness
Life callously carries so much brutality
The chaos of so much hunger and hangovers!

Pranab k c 20/08/2022

Flag Fallasy

India fought against British imperialists for long
Violence and non-violence were then fighting stategies
Some segment of Indian society kept themselves aloof
Raising different causes which gone in favor of Britishes
Their stupidity and betrayal used by the foreign ruler
'Divide and rule' policy they applied to bent the spine of
The struggling peoples unity to achieve the mission 'Free India'
That's a long history I'll not try to illustrate here

Remarkably Indian people of different colors creeds
People of different races and religions fought together
To get their Motherland free from the chains of outsiders
Offering blood and life of millions of Indian people
They were of Hindus, Muslims, Christians, Sikhs and others
At last win over the British ruler and drive them away from India
But tragically before living the country they cut and distributed
Some portion of a sovereign land with the support of
Those betrayers and short-headed segments of
Religious community who served Britishes
And strictly they were the misinterpreter of history
And the worshipers of hattrerdness towards other community

In independent India many times they had been banned Previously by the state authority but under disguise of Mainstream political Identity they have captured the state power And now using the state machinary by all means to etablish That British ruler's policy 'Divide and rule' again by community

Sarcastically they have taken an agenda officially on the eve of 75th Independence Day to hang and exhibit National Flag
On every house of the country and shops and institutions
Just to demonstrate none is anti-Indian (unofficially)
In the plea of patriotism and it's happening when ecnomically
Peoples of the country suffering from the anti-people policies
Rather the policies random taking in favour of the Industrialists
Profit-making all the Government industries, financial institutions,
Means of all the staterun trvelling industries, internal lands, Forests all are sold already, no subsidised essential services
The common people depend to exist are sold

Fuel cost, Gas cost naturally gone beyond commoners reach Essential everyday goods, food grains gone high with taxes But little nimber of bussinessman and industrialists Competing each other to be the Number one rich in the world Such our 75th independence day to demostrate our patriotism Buying synthetic flag from the market we have to hoist To show we are not the anti-Indian (unofficially)!

Pranab k c 14/8/2022

Blue Yet The Arena

silent a space it needed to keep the bag behind what more could one carry at the time of final departure

simply silent a space it needed to think the disaster of staying long circled while unnecessary one acquired experienced a lot to cover the time infinite

only the finite
one drew by sleeping smooth
deep and dreamless
abandoned a mutiny within
to avoid the soul what speaks
not by hearing

space to sleep again dictating tomorrow not to follow the order coming and going with ceaseless harmony

what more one coild demand before diggng a trench to hide all the passions never fulfilled not even required properly just to stick oneself busy with the track passed by serious and thoroighly bypassing hope greed and hegemony

Pranab k c 31/07/2022

Toxic Trance

beated roughly to bent willessly pinned brutally to extract pain yet and again recaptured strength when heart betrayed

actual affinity condemned crush as though life arose petals to blow its arroma

Pranab k c 14/07/2022



Gearless Journey

gearless journey knows no stop
no brakes ever made to obstacle this speed
just began consciously or accidentally
dreams of parents activated
through physical game the sinful sanctity
seeds thrown with rage and laughter
journey begun
abstract became loyal to glorify expansion
as soon as
as soon as
the system took all these ecstatic excursion
as a challenge begun the speed and reliability
to consider life as a whole an uncertain circus
end not enlisted only beginning keeps the record

Pranab k c 14/07/2022

Poet Awakes

Moon plays piano
Rain the drummmer
Solitude a lone flutist
Again joined in concert
When you can't find
The meaning of living
Night glows with bright darkness

Pranab k c 10/07/2022



Ukrain 2022

A country about to be rubbed away
From the map on the tip of missiles
Yet earth brooding over mathematics
Darkness looming a fabricated net
Fishes of various interest swimming aimlessly

Pranab k c 10/07/2022



Good Earth Reaveals

Long ago Pearl Buck wrote Good Earth
Time replicates the reality with crative imagination
Sri Lanka, the burning sample
Shows us the same strength of people as it illustrated
In literature long time ago

Emphasing the word 'long time' you see
Just to depict not the technological advancement
But the hunger the key word always dominate
Time and journey of the civilization

If you forget this simple truth the very powerful ruler Sorry to say you satisfying your personal greed No love for those people you represent Who depend on your wise supremacy

Palaces now smelling the sweat come out of anger
Palaces now being brushed up with foot dust
Of those commoners for whom you took oath to serve them
Time the witness never forgive the betrayers

Pranab k c 10/07/2022

Engraved Catastrophe

along with other animal and insects nature made man to expand and enlarge her creative variety

wide expansion of soil and earth planet and stars were given to expose intellectual and artistic aroma of human nature

given strength to struggle against adversity given loyalty and compassion for fellow feelings so many tracks it scattered with different ways and strictures

and lastly nature reserved an event to cool oneself strictly standing facing ones own existence peace and tranquility the ultimate treasure she kept to herself and a hidden way to attain that ultimate she engraved a knock through thoughts providing quest for the origin

man couldn't decipher the blinking arrogance the soul dictates the heart to motivate infinite through all the shapes and shadows of finite diggings

transformed variety of human credibility
becomes the domination and brutal superiority
now the symbol of civilization which quietly forgot
nature the grand guardian yet who brings after
the whole narrative of clear catastrophe no other else
she herself will draw to make the end of its creation

Hi, boss, never forget man doesn't create the universe rather all the animals insects plants stars and ocean the byproduct of the universal journey of nature herself alone and alone she designed and projected the whole entity

human brain not any exception to destruct own residence people of own race though caste creed color religion different language behavior ritual festival may different be but the whole never allow any hole to patch the eternity just to initiate an isolation by standard and dignity

very much fool man dug its grave by hating others as inferior now hangs on the tips on its strength symbolizes nuclear gravity bullshit better come quick to dance a bitter stop to enjoy singularity as a self-esteemed egoist stupid

nature ready to accept all dust and destiny of own creatures

Pranab k c 27/06/2022

Storm Allows Not To Stand

Beauty now backed by buttons
Beauty the abstract no more to attain
Beauty now blow away with pain
Sufferings dominates beauty
To illustrate reality before diminishing
Human race from and on the globe
With its proud civility

Butterflies get pleasure showing designer unseen But we playing all to demonstrate seen Whether it of beauty or brutality... a long debate Brain can't isolate any string to capture A strong soil to stand alone a war to fight within

Pranab k c 21/06/2022

Comedian's Choice

Not yet tired of ignoring sovereignty
Witnessed already the skeleton of territory
Yet not care of injuries of heart to smell the deaths
Freedom not the achievement
Only a shady begging the choice to sacrifice
Peoples and property of a land of great cultural tradition

Forgive my passion not to be a successful man

I was obedient to my duty my boss empowered me

Have done it and also committed to do it till my end

Forgive me not because I am not bent to be the looser

I was programmed a robot to obey the order

My destiny often dictate to make some untruth promise

Know the limit of those dry sounds which carry no meaning

Pranab k c 18/06/2022

Animal Instinct

Such was the sailing
No water was there
No boat was there
Simply a goat offered
Its back to sail a dogma
And strictly it was religious
And strictly it was of majorities
Who enjoyed the howling

Such was the sailing
Destination blocked
No choice of achieving
Only to erase time
During the regime to dictate
Terror and hate while others seeking
Food to meet the hunger
Sailor showed us the masculinity
Power to bulldoze
Power of selling
Power to establish
Lunatic superiority

Sailing was such the pride Anyone could buy by investing Obedience and loyalty!

Pranab k c 13.06.2022

Strategical No-Poem

If you be the if and your ifs go circling your if yes or if nos only a purpose simply predict these ifs are nothing but nothing these ifs make always a sense of if-ness or no if down the way to back again on the cockpit where if you or your ifs appeared to demonstrate a tangible if around the time touching the ifs of yours and no ifs of non existed variation of if-tical beauty

Pranab k c 07/06/2022



Ethically Unethical

A needle Sufficient To kill A man

All they know This truth Quiet well

Yet and yet
Capturing and
Non-capturing
Blatant those dilemma
They push
The race
Devastating
The arena
For human to breath

Best of our time
The swing we learnt
Dark to light
Light to dark
Same the coin
Though
Surface different

Pranab k c 02/06/2022

Lie Of Jurisdiction

He loves nothing But hunger to satisfy

He loves nothing
But a space to stand closely
With wind

He got hands
To hi the sweet heels
Yet he feels alone

Because speechless his tongue Never seen brutal such shouting When one cry Out of unwilling grinding

Pranab k c 02/06/2022

Catastrophic Caterpillar

Sky trembles with fear
Trembling trauma escalating embryos
Not to attend their flight for human world
Underground cocks getting extravagant hegemony
Raining anger and rage just to embarrass
The folk they came out once through the cave
Once when the dark dominated the canvas
Below the beseeching human cry
Behavior becomes morbid as if death not the den
Stupid derivement from space from peace and beauty
Articulating the credibility of human brain....

'Missing, missing' louding the bastards
When balls of fire spinning all breaths from surroundings
Cares not the posted strangler achieved his duty
As the slave in far future did in historic events
Low the flows of life hangs from pumping ground
Never expected such adamant obedience
From the crook
By the crook
For the loyalty preconditioned
Affixed as obligatory with performance

Now nowhere the vagrant simply creeping
Showing hands full of gunpowder
Gravy of habitats blood and flesh
Setting with settlements of lie and treachery
Gradually embedding grave of human race
At least for those who gave him the right to dictate!

Pranab k c 23/05/2022

Straight To Tavern

Shut your eyes
When time passes away
River with clarionet
Conerting long
To make you dive
Before the last man
From bar table
With soothing memory
Always chanting a name
Who refused his bargain

Wind escalates a garden outside No foot stop listening from dark As if waves quiet silent to captive Signing thrills carrying you by mistake

Pranab k c 09/05/2022

Strategic Point

It's time
To hide
Inside deep bush
Hunters
Searching human flesh

If
No ways are left
Just come
To allow
The earth a shaking

Remind that
If you can't change yourself
As a hunter
Then only the alternative
Make yourself
To be hunted
By others!

Pranab k c 08/05/2022

The Possession

Nail long
Always finds
Surface smooth
Flat or curve
To scratch
While fingers
Crazy enough
To hold
A whole hemisphere
To grip
And to grab
As far as summer

Fixed with heat and warm

These easy trend of river
Quiet flows without considering
Any reason of life, death and destiny
Simply grip
Grab
Grind
Surface to minimize existentiality!

Pranab k c 27/04/2022

Dawn As I Dreamt Last Night

lamposts stand to glorify darkness highway runs blunt to condemn destination and fields both sides sharing the song of wind as was the canvas when I passed the war field between this and that

they told not to move they told to destroy own skeleton stars yet abandoned all the meticulous liason glimpsed so loud brighter my face at last brushed with solitude stood alone where I was told not to stand

before starting to show their maniac firing skill a duplicate me appeared somewhere from unseen kicked their back to hold a free hand for mutiny and thus I proclaimed ny winning singularity simply by cheating their guns

what could be my next action could you imagine my God surpresed I when they took their last pray to minimize my whereabouts from the earth's rack just below a squrrel only signalled it was dawn and I should be proud of kicking capability when time recalls the charm to vandalize enemy camp

grateful to lamposts which bent and broken not to be allowed to doctrinise the essential paradigm

Pranab k c 31/03/2022

Apparently Nothing

Far was a cry
Fantastic arrogance
Shows the sea
Blinking a lamp
From the sky
To push my longing
Aside

Yet midnight it was
Yet lonely I lost
My destination
Once kept as a key
Inside my heart
But cry now the
Cockpit from where
I can draw again
That lineless
Colourless
The canvas white
Never one finds
During life-time

Blinking lamp

Arrogant sea
And me alone
Perhaps binded
with one thread
And opportunity
Of loosing oneself
One gets
Thousand times
In one birth
Since different ways
Never come close

Far cry could guess Perhaps eliminates

To carry any bond

Except the death itself

Any toss to dictate
Winning or defeat
Exactly destined
By uncertain splash
To move or not move
By choice

Yet cry is cry
Lamp shadows a lamp
And I replicates
Human by properties
Physical
Chemical
And
Mental both
Which never meets
To extract the distraction!

Pranab k c 24/03/2022

Civilization Of Perversion

Civilized passion now proved It desired to be hanged At the tip of missiles Sometimes it in Iraq Sometimes in Syria Sometimes in Afganisthan Or in Ukraine Materially passion creats Some clauses False or truth Unneccessary to be justified But killing peaceful people Childrens, women and old Destruction of pride of civilization With massive attacks Brings the pleasure of passionate Fulfillment

Civilization which human species Put their footprints as intelligent Among other animals on the surface Sometimes it needs to destroy As society not at all human society Wild animals roaming freely In the disquise of human itself So debrices the ultimate reward While life cries to catch the roots When memory speaks of absolute Uncertainity and immatured death The civilization displaying with ecstatic lunacy Better you say Perversion our highest reach to attain with Specific torture and addiction Following the path maintained by etiquette And discipline!

Pranab k c 16/03/2022

Riddle

Now tell me
your spitting were lie
Now tell me
your springing were lie
Now tell me
your ecstacy was lie
And finally
now tell me
Your livingness was also the lie
Just waiting your dynamite ejaculation!

Pranab k c 22/02/2022



Should I Wait

And again spring appears to greet our longing!

Pranab k c 22/02/2022



Modern Cloud

Sometimes like to be normal as sunshine
Tragically find no place to open inself
Since complication polluted the whole civilization
Childs are no more honest to carry the heavens light
Seeking safehand always due to storming insecurity

Sometimes yet I stand beside water to observe transperency
Great fun think myself a clown since pollution begun from water
And at last blue is the last avenue at least yet to dip the breath
My beloved (confused yet have any object at all) your daily dribbling I like much
to joke yourself by severe jerking!

Pranab k c 22/02/2022



Choice The Best

If think it is finished simply a crow you are if think crows are idiot you are different cat you are and if think the thinking a lunatic thinks this way you are dead by heart

if think thinking is inevitable plaything of living animal you are simply a blackboard and I with a chalkstick have the every liberty to write finishing always denotes another beginning may its shapes and shadows be different but transformation the extreme word could be set against your crowship

so come and cry to come again whatever means you apply but warm and exhortion human required to move sporadically!

Pranab k c 22/02/2022

Soft Words

bluish dream pours from destiny desired chaos no more within the soul a long long mast bears all our sufferings where identity extinguishing rapidly to blow away unwanted wind gathers somewhere whether heaven or hell trace not has been traced yet simply shining aroma of human heart always bugles a journey to meet infinity

a real puzzle is the life we got stitched without thread and time unpredictable lowering offerings of well formed words speeches syntax and series of cacophonous beauty absorbed by silence

dream...dream but blue everywhere while in living or in crematorium such a singular word reciprocating all other achieved or achieving galaxy a man during own time esteemed busy to grasp grease for elbow and and its final part end begins for another ending

Pranab k c 17/02/2022

Paining Status

severe scarcity of lovable anxiety absent from timezone and a lizard looks for long curiously such fact of provoking farce only you listen a lizard simply the silent observer

Pranab k c 04/02/2022



Challenged Darkness

faint lamps
cracking dark afar
fishermen cottages
and forest
where awaiting
to meet the sea
again

friends on the beach flaming and floating with marijuana

ocean roars
as the hyper
snarl
just to delete
rocking chaos
civilized snobs
we become

lone baul*
yet sings alone
as if
the other side of dark
blinking with
folk tune...

...what a majestic residence have I built on hollowness commoner yet disallow me as homeless...

baul* and his one string hand-instrument breaking the silence of darkness where with bossing dominance darkness seems to show itself to be eternal

not we all the objects
simply hanging
moving
disappearing
on the canvas of time
not our face-lines made of water
not we all the nothing but chaos
wide expansion of night and ocean
baul* challenged by sneering superiority...

...if you made me as a puppet i also dictating your engagement power-play your choice

i have learnt already nothing is everything and everything nothing simply bubbles of time waiting its destined burst...

Pranab k c 26/01/2022

N.B. baul* --- a special community of folk-singers of Bengal,

Successor

Planned To plant White crime Before long

Did it Successfully Earned beyond Expectation

But story
Still moves
Dark resistance
Holding the rein

If death
The Final catch
Better condemn
To live day one more

If your crime Rob our strength Our earning Our learning

Our crime Committed To dust you From your root

Stand we together
To show you the surface
Under our feet
Signals your critical dynasty
Sailing towards the hell

Deciphered your Crime White or dark Ready to trigger Your grave destiny!

Pranab k c January,19,2022

Infringement Of Darkness

Be cautious before keeping your intuitive atrocities once acquired by committing the eligibility of your enchanted diction of freedom speech silent with the morbid eternity

Rather conscious explication of abnormal duality better you serve for the cruel genre at the time when reverse force of acquisition arrogantly plays a comic role to modify the beauty to beast

Pranab k c 05/01/2022



Love My Nature

never told anyone the nasty discipline of derogatory observations which unnecessary to destroy all such obligations from high to low from ether to plasma from beyond to finite man-whole where life dives to catch a track for necessary elopement throughout a journey through drought and mist through blood and feast through drums and dump of unaccounted deaths

never told you any such hegemony or intense intention to dedicate oneself by means of thrust to keep a record in history or no-history horizon just to extinguish the lamp inside cold dark night of ignorance with innocence

simply a poor line of beauty all the pelicans wanted to draw with air to air where recognition of no-value but luminescence the prior resolution of its primary exposure to penetrate the material to ephemeral transition from real to unreal / unreal to reality for the necessity of making a stop

Pranab k c 05/01/2022

Lines Offering To Winter

Cold not yet your copy master
A brilliant touch of nature
Wants warm to cultivate
Through body and mind
Simultaneously telling
The hidden arena
To begin with story of recapturing
The ridiculous dynasty of the past
Which one lost in childhood days

Cold this time a brilliant method

To keep oneself tight with inner-self

Pranab k c 05/01/2022



Long Your Beards

White glitters from your shame
Glitters white from your luminous shadow of presence
And white the creepers hanging from
unloaded cries of the helpless extras of time

If white your choice why hankering of devotion Why the heavy shrines carrying such inclination To exhibit the morbid sufferings people believe To live a long bend days and nights for preaching An idea of enchained love and lunacy

White your choice to hide your unburnt paradox
Probability better to make an extreme by confusion
Could preserve a meaning of temporal living
Yet crucified the manism should be the cloud
To rain throughout the drought of heart people crying
While the artificial rhetoric fanatically makes one overburdened

White ultimately is that ocean where no death or incarnation Bothers any creepy empowerment to dictate human soul To be a puppet... My Lord How do you feel the difference!

Pranab k c 25/12/2021

Sound To Poem

Classically a sound could be sufficient To form a poem And this sense of beauty once I taught When a baby kissed me with a heavenly thirst Such reformation of human soul Many times observed through different life and plants Night deep when standing beside trees A sound of fallen leaf carries the poetic soul To an unknown journey build up with mystery Sense of romance or fear could grab the extension Poem is nothing more when a piece of white sheet Someone stretches covering a body Simply their soundless silence also transmits The presence of poetic essence May it be painful or unwanted yet sound of soundless action Poetry keeps its long term burn to ignite poetic diction!

Pranab k c 07/12/2021

Tragic Temptation

If it is me
you have to decide
whether or not
should sing those unsung
they tried but failed to nominise
their singularity through proper jurisdiction

If it is me
a reciprocate puzzle could
dissolve your dreams to be associate
with superior sanctity
affirmation not always dictate the
final presentation once ridiculed
by improper insurgency

If it is not me
annihilated reciprocation that replicates
your stormy incubation falls farce to the extreme
and dreaming deviation of testimonial variety
must fabricate a rhetoric which diligently inappropriate
to subscribe the subnormal whom you decided
to reject once by clarity of mismatching

If it is not me obviously you are nothing because law of reciprocity doesn't brief any abnormal orientation made you so horny!

Pranab k c 07/12/2021

Phototropism

Masterly brazen the soil you sucked with audacious velocity to reach a non-steamed burn

When eagerly eunuch tried to restrain a small part you kept with hovering hallucination random rain poured bugling blinding galaxy

a hooker only observed the episode without knowing the catastrophe but hell that high soil simply ground her by a tremor

Brazen soil mastered the art of profiling emission of robust rattling and you an microscopic insect never knew the capacity of consuming gracious and warm harrow of the time

Just look midnight yet awaits far to climb
the bond they stipulated by their birth right
no other way to skip its atrocity
yet and yet
you
a legend tried to embark the shadow of the past
bites are strong, hold the pain of penetration!

Pranab k c 17/11/2021

Genius Speaking

lifelong the man desired to be a man and at the end realized life means a simple summation of nothingness here to there there to here always swinging hope and despair always achievement and failure ultimate a z-black attaining the whole time infinite yet unpredictable...

Pranab k c 13/11/2021



Consciously Conscious Hypothesis

what does clean conscious mean no clear unclean conscious always I interact to keep existence clean conscious means as far I investigated the conscious to make people fool by falsehood when you the other day attended the family reunion laughed enough to show your tolerance but I know your depth was then in a deep cry losing your happiness

clear conscious many times the reverse of conscious level which nearing to cheat the ambience and environment leader with clean conscious speaking new traps to make people overwhelmed with hope and prosperity clean conscious who loud much is a fraud conscious means a lower state of truth wither you know or innocent about the other states of propagating the height of truth so someone behave always as an unconscious who knows nothing except the hunger

Pranab k c 07/11/2021

Crows No Subject To Digest

cowards those crows who can't build their nest cowards those crows always wait to misguide others cowards those cry which never penetrates valiant sky

Eliot marked their passion for patients cuckoos yet defy their possession frankly to speak crows when fly observe silently their beak searching no pleasant dirt awaits to be picked crows the concert you glorify always I near you to handle your arrogance!

Pranab k c 07/11/2021



Majestic Matchstick

silently snow washed my nails
told not to rebuke me
cold my nearest neighbor
always bear a long breath to inhale
hallucination my choice
and when heel slipped embraced the root
not any parasite
string hold even dominate stones
to keep tight with foot

snow then stole my respiration kept myself shut with lips and the blaze whispered its flame wood who add her own fire aflamed me to a stout lounge of poems

snow brought me that heaven
at least once when couldn't I trace my self
and borrowed wine from that glass
which she sipped before my frozen appearance...

Pranab k c 07/11/2021

A Jingle

spanked from her untouched obscenity perhaps the globe she wanted to kick at a nightmare

it flashed like a thunder storm before any heat unchained her beauty from the vessel she got by parents done

at the mid-row of moon-burnt night taking off all the logistic support I care much to strangle unsupported emotions

yet can't ridicule myself arrogant emotions made her fix and after many nights a click they heard

stubborn but statutory warning always shows NO ALTERNATIVE OF LOVE otherwise die or catch hate to dig own grave!

Pranab k c 07/11/2021

Next To My Mother

and finally she ends her journey... a relieving sigh the earth touched with warm palms....

Pranab k c 31/10/2021



Beautiful Play

a night I spelt once
no dark seen ever a drop anywhere
a night I achieved once
no light seen even in the beyond
it is truth no to convince you
a night once I drew
with a circle named zero

perhaps I dreamt a night not to purify myself but to blow where night the word no meaning where meaning doesn't bear any word

Pranab k c 31/10/2021



Loner Song

so many me(s) are within myself so many colors, so many dimensions everyday I compile all these to make a final me

my days nights are distributed well within all the scattered me somewhere pale somewhere bright, noisy with crowd clouds make one of me heavy with lightening threat somewhere sweet melody makes one pleasant to fast and finally a string hangs to rein the all me(s)

where I stand with a deathless spirit of eternity and where my passion invading all adversity to make one beam of light which reflects the path to move with love!

Pranab k c 31/10/2021

Simple And Straight

Wonders not so wonder to make believe the cosmic world follow your finger to keep and to not keep the beautified earth made by poets, artists, artisans, musicians by moments after moments

Wonders are simply wondering itself when man cry with hunger, helpless hopeless vagrant just to live and to become the shelter of dependents vacantly crossing the roads, the docks, the auction centers day after day with empty hands

Wondered wonder myself yet alive before you my boss whose boots are heavy to smash the idiots and vendors galloping through the way from time to timeless proximity!

Pranab k c 17/10/2021



Eternity

I know you the slut
Your expensive back smashed always
By crowdy cacophonic dumbles
High lake heavy with swimmers
Different origin they dives from mountain
To achieve a stopper to dictate the moment
Before leaving the cockpit

I know you the galaxy you reside
I know your beyond living arena
And I know you a milky device
Always meet the demand of thirsty passive
Just hanging on your lap as emancipated wing
Nowhere to reach, nothing to sacrifice...

Pranab k c 17/10/2021

Lucid Juncture

Heaven howls to attract longing While hell plays the single tune Birds are vacant to look at the sky Since sky scrolls its wide fall...

Pranab k c 17/10/2021



Children Mathematics

Once they did a mischief
No one gave any attention
Next time they did
Didn't get any punishment
And ultimately
They became criminal
And got the bullet to their chest
By others who practiced
The crime like them!

Pranab k c 17/10/2021



Chains No Dream

a green and soft ray entered throughout the dream to steer the whole story

better come close sit beside the fire it burns night as a whole bells are stop and deaths waiting soundless come to carry the ignition

if undone feel the pride
that leaf from somewhere else
blew to catch the sense of greenery
as if all we try to grip a mighty dawn
but chains sing high to blow you a dash
random or ceaselessly a stream of favor
our prime condition and so dark never gets
any chance to blow desired destination

Pranab k c 29/09/2021

Living Agenda

wherever you go clips are radiant never to forget ruining trauma you deserve to cut the hole to nothingness

extreme believer only knows the doctrine to follow towards eternity otherwise clips of sunny days simply sands the morbid where project of embankment falls dry to suck such agony lunatic or melancholic

better crash by own hand the rubbish life dumps by the shadows of happiness and keep straight a road to pass by where it ends no concern concern strictly the journey...!

Pranab k c 29/09/2021

Now Live On Sounds

and all the sounds
sail with silent waves
anchors nowhere
but you dreamed a prophet
whose finger
ruling the time indefinite and infinite

believe or not words form of sounds now carry senseless meaning or senses for the killers or rapists of brokers

please create a new encyclopedia for the new words to communicate which utters the truth at a certain level! Pranab k c 12/09/2021

The Earth

how could I repay the debt
to my earth
who has given me a wide range of forest,
expanded ocean,
a sky full of stars at night to brood,
wind unaccounted and light of eternal source
which never been extinguished
when I crawl to grasp a negligible longing

how could I
how could I repay
the debt O Earth
my only womb to nourish all ideas
of rectifying own self as well as to share
with other habitats

just think a king naked but dignified with the option of making a heaven or hell every inch burns himself as a straw in the dark

Pranab k c 12/09/2021

You, The Origin

none except you
accepted the discourse
to fool yourself
by tormenting
these auto-generated
intelligence
belongs to the species
who challenged
your own identity

nowhere to hide
the shadows of fallen repentance
nowhere to keep
the single drop of frozen agony
alone
and your exposed beauty
which sprinkles to deviate
self-searching trance
to stabbing breath
never satisfied by sacrificing
desires to bone ash

you the horizon last to para-drop blindfolded from expectation to authority less a night zone no stars anywhere lights banished within darkness!

Pranab k c 07/09/2021

Crown Me Please

how long miles still to go before funeral blots the diction life own implanted with pleasure and passion perhaps forgotten the ending tune to alarm itself

nights not alone beside shadows of days crawling with painful agony just to glorify life's hierarchy but alas a nice drip of eternal melody generates melancholy to the generations!

Pranab k c 01/09/2021



Feeling Sad For Him

what's his ultimate desire taking a land of culture and capability to save a civilization.

what's his ultimate choice to grab and grip the civilians of various vibrant color creed and community of different religion

just beside the line of control aggressive tremor of triggering terror unhiding their conservative track to capture a nation and standing at this critical juncture of time what's his ultimate decision to combat this situation heavy with howling hazards

speaks a lot hiding the problems to face his main deformity perhaps unnoticed when the jesters surrounded him never focused his ultimate disability to be a ruler and ultimately it seems his grave awaits and it depends whether own choice or awkward back push will make him to meet he deserves!

Pranab k c 15/08/2021

Guard Becomes Broker

Begged the post to be the Guard of the country People admitted and sanctioned

But became the broker very soon
By the name of guarding
Spontaneously selling all the treasures
Day by day

People bewildered recovering from shock Planning again for the back kick and to sell With the all associates Whom they can serve as bonded slaves!

Pranab k c 30/07/2021

Poet And Prosperity

along and alone the path
he crosses miles long
along and alone the path
he suffers and suffocating much
but never he stops
stopped the adverse waves
of hatred blown by rejections
from society
from own people
from time and tender affection

yet sun never stops to show its glory not the moon majestic light of the universe and accepted by those divine power and mystery he forgot to anchor his destiny on any flowery spasm

he the never ever bent the human soul emancipated and lives rejecting death of every step he himself the destiny of own life engraved by choice...

Pranab k c 30/07/2021

Ambiguity

Definition never be the doctrine Rather doctrine sometimes Craving for definite rationality As you means not any angel But angel sometimes want to be A 'You'!

Pranab k c 07/07/2021



Wild Game

Conceptually the woman is blunt
But her pervert appeal of wild hunger
Drugs the passion to fascinate warm
And shamelessly when opportunity permits
A track whistles to play that screaming game

If your obsessed desire crowned by social legality
Keep yourself shut with the cage you prefer
But never try to stamp any unjustified sticker
To the game they play with thirst and thrashing roughly...!

Pranab k c 07/07/2021



Nothing To Be Achieved

Many ways we discussed loudly
Many ways we decided to sacrifice ourselves
Many ways we never try to attend
Yet ways are not any dilemma
We the magnificent species
Called human
Always our intelligence
Makes ourselves sceptic
Sometimes with a short run
Sometimes with no run
We simply draw a catastrophe
By analyzing ways lead us to nowhere
Fallacy and human child are reciprocate
Once told an eccentric whom we knew
As a philosopher of foot...!

Pranab k c 07/07/2021

Please Yourself

Past is always delicious
To smell and to sleep with
A cool lap in the scorching
Heat of dominating summer
Whenever pain suffers the present
Take a delicious dish to satisfy
The whole existence

Did you feel it ever
If not just try to follow the way
A poet passes the time!

Pranab k c 07/07/2021



Lost In Fog

and again when fog erased the known canvas standing amidst the unknown surroundings uncertainty dictated its dynasty to follow wherever the steps lead to move may it be

the dense fall or sudden hit with the hard or blushed lips to embrace heat to miss forever beyond the known horizon no meadows no crematorium graveyard not any heaven or hell simply embraced sculptures fixed for eternity if any beyond human brain...

Pranab k c 18/06/2021



Happening

simply at night
blinked a little
and disappeared
where no crowd
no dust
no variety of choosing lunacy
faded away as memory
fades moments after moment

simply the night
alone the witness
me not any entity
but my desire
destined me to untrack
from conventions

and happily when remind
the shadow
again the blinks get its eternity

Pranab k c 18/06/2021

Caustic Cacophony

save ambush to get access inside the own self

it's a tough journey
whether feel or not
whether sleep or in dream
ambush required
just to concrete
the ultimate jerk to penetrate
no other choice
admitted by nature itself
refuse
refuse
and refuse...

Pranab k c 18/06/2021

Choices Confused

Little but teeth were poisonous
Always ask to feed it flesh
Never uttered which flesh
Prefer much to satisfy taste organ
Man or other animal
No message at ramp
Seen to glorify the coming end!



Puzzling Awaking

All they knew
Sky would never be green
Knew they all
Yet at the night so deep and dark
Someone cried loud you see
A miraculous stream of light
Crossing our field and household
Erased out every possibility of emerging
Its sky towering head
Again and again longing any dawn

All they knew sky would never be vanished Yet questions arose if we are nowhere Who will measure the color and strength Frequency and wavelength of temporariness

In fact blue or green not any catastrophe Ultimate yet beyond our waking trance!

Pranab k c 09/06/2021

Finite On Infinite

Time infinite
But you
A finite moving doll
Designed
Created
And controlled
By outside unseen

Your growing
And diminishing
Phases are programmed
Whether you revolt
Or howl to dominate
Over the extreme ultimate
Also the child will laugh
Measuring your ignorance

Rather try to unfold The feathering sky Spreading blue passions Whether stay or not Moments you touch Touch with loving beauty To all the surroundings A doll moves to play to interact To acquire existing credibility But remember the uncertain Chasing always your step to track When and how the inner cell Will get dry no one knows Except time and the trap Where imprisoned self Calibrating a mark To send you beyond the doll-self Emancipation where embarked!

Pranab k c 07/06/2021

Lost A Birth

Last night I lost 14 lines
A poem finished
But didn't put
With right order
To fix with my page
While unaware of keeping
The required track
Logged me out

No where got again the trance To rebuild the artistic essence of thought Through words knitting with moments

Lost I lost A poem bred But Can't save the coffin

Pranab k c 07/06/2021

Love Illicite

Unframed her covered arrogance
A mischief peeped through black hole
As I not any divine showpiece
Lastly consumed the last bite to click
Unfinished track meet at that crossroad
None could get the escape without attending
The grand feast one dreamed of obscene warm
To burn and to be burnt with crazy digging!

Pranab k c 06/06/2021



Desired To Be Light

Dunglu dances on shiny ribs
Draught patches along the path
Poignant threat crippling spring
Sandbank quashes with sparks

Wondered eyes nymph stares Fear clouds triggering joy Guessing arrogant ruining height Shattering blockades planking traps

Dunglu crabs rocky hills Ripples easy streamy crease Blowing blushed airy banks Dunglu splashing stony tread

Decaying not vibrant crowd Simply path robbed by foot Emerges high crashing ribbs Hiding chin that thirst-bound!

N.B. Translated from own Bengali poem by poet himself.

Pranab k c 01/06/2021

Beard Fallacy

Logic sets controversial examples
Always to defuse the man of logic
Such as
It shows goats have long beard
And saints also bear the beard
Why saints not called as goat
Or, goats may not be called as saint

Actually conflict and confusion
The way our nature satisfies ownself
Throughout the existence of our
Intelligence and talent by these excellence
And some others busy to make
It a business material to keep others stupid

Though it's established
Goat has beard
And saints also bearded
It does not mean
Goat and saints are equal

Pranab k c 20/05/2021

Ridiculous Hypocrisy

and when he came to know
all the bogus await to stand
by his side
simply one night he blotted
all the nights from his own
dailiness and shouted silently
pointing at the sky
addressing the little blinking
'next time would value the animals
rather than the human and
next time the beauty of eternity
would be erased from wisdom'

we can't guess any other shouting but a passage he opened for all except two-footed human animals!

Pranab k c 20/05/2021

Futal Dodges

Love is a senseless validation of longing Departing strictures without any significance Valued it a high costume to dictate the staying

Truly stand simply once facing yourself
And realise the obscenity of loving alibi
What it actually means can not be transmitted
Through any senses, love decides senseless occupancy
Where to where none know its limit only glimpses
Resembles stars at night sky

Validation of lunacy in other sense marked by love
Since love never expects any return
Tolerates not any pre/pro condition
And when someone finds love it means
Wants to win on gambling board to possess
And to dominate, love validates such senseless immigration
From passion to passions...!

Pranab k c 10/05/2021

A Poet Never Dies

A metaphysical learning Got throughout my growing time A POET NEVER DIES

Literally and from materialistic Point of view it's the truth And truth by its every inch

The personality proves himself Relevant with every pain and pleasure His presence with Bengali people Wherever they live or struggling to exist

Rabindra Nath
Not a name
Rather
A Lighthouse amidst the ocean of dark....

Pranab k c 09/05/2021

PoemHunter.com

Sweet A Dream-Break

Never told you
The ecstatic vibrant
Disguised own-self
To distract its ignition
From our stormy exposition

Never told you We the challenged villains Strategically immunizing ourselves By thousands of ifs and buts

Truly those vagrant
Who detected themselves
As monarch of the rest of surface
Now lying under the sky with pinned feet
Never told you

Simply a passion of love
Always haunts to hide our secret tail
Which you followed
Throughout the day and night

And at last a tired bye you encrypted
On a silent leaf to blow forever in the mist
And believe me a poet can't hold him/herself
When the question of embankment
Arises at the near or far river beyond any reach

Never

Never

Never....

Pranab k c 08/05/2021

Suicide Note

Come my dear
Come to close my passion
Come to turn a new page
Come and call my name
As your last station
To leave before earth

Otherwise rain will sweep away All our helpless tryings To show our supremacy

Pranab k c 23/04/2021



India And Ass-Hero

Disguised ass sometimes acts
To project himself
As the human hero
Which now it happens
In recent history of India

And we the common Indians
Enjoy the lunacy of
Such erotic arrogance
And ultimately blocks
The access of blunt idiot
Who doesn't measure
Own callousness!

Pranab k c 23/04/2021

New Style

and a new style of fucking the feature hangs from furious blind eyes who already excavated the linear of assembling genius cock-fighters who thumbed many times before killing the kidnapped

Pranab k c 12/04/2021



You

Everywhere I find your shadows
Everywhere I see a blanket dark but warm
You wraps and erasing identity of others
Only a footnote attached with the breath
You that shameless almighty glitters with proud
All other caravans have lost those goals to reach

Everywhere on surface to celestial zone Nothing left behind to bugle the achieved singularity!

Pranab k c 12/04/2021



The Man

Alone but ambiguous Alone but irrelevant Alone but alive And at last We called him loudly Alone but pervert!

Pranab k c 12/04/2021



Instinct

little arrogance she desired before shutting the window little conviction he desired before killing the intimate And before all such happenings a little passion they enjoyed just to kill and to be killed

Pranab k c 12/04/2021



Simple Truth

Beauty of adolescence
Is to deny the experiences
Of their predecessors
The revolt against
All existing social manual
Obeyed by particular society
And its senior members

As soon as they become Responsible citizens Attitude converts to sanction!

Pranab k c 12/04/2012



Hectic Hang Over

Quick my cubic clarity
Changes with false to fear
The destiny of an unexposed
Gravity to dig a grave
Oneself dictates before
Duck oneself by loosing
Harmony and hostility

A knife was not a choice Better words unborn yet The charmer of that chariot Never spends refinery To be emburdened with Pause and futility

Quick a run it deserves

To cross the road or river

As time passes by

Condemning tomb and miners

Simply a run my amazing astonishment

Just before the dawn

Somewhere peeping

To be exposed through dream

And dingles!

Pranab k c 16/03/2021

My Love Greets...

Nice a light blinks above my head Green apron covers the whole visibility And a stream of glittering passions Always finds a nothing to exchange Massive anarchy

Light of that celestial land
No one even know its territory
No one even dares to declare the real possessor
But a slight sensation abandoned by the night
Keep its poorest feet to doctrinise the dictum
Alone and heavy arising waves of faith and fraternity

Cry of farthest maniac never sleeps to sleep
The doll inside every individual stands
Behind the legacy of being human
Screaming loud to encroach categorical
Clergy demand whether moving or not the earth
Blinking as light blinks with beauty

Passing so long the dark to be an end myself
To put an expanded divan for future whiteness
To dominate all the hazards hanging cruel
For the last minute to achieve loneliness

Night high and light blinks with beauty and hypnosis Waiting just to cover up myself with the apron Green, green and everywhere a thin sheet of methodological Shrines not to empower intelligence and wisdom!

Pranab k c 16/03/2021

We Don't Trust You

dream version of opportunist idiots can't be any hidden resolution

all you know because all you knew before

so time to kickback the liars rotten hip so time to forgive that legend which always tells the rubbish

now come here the single-headed strict passion nothing breeds except love and compassion deserves our acceptance and we the silent digger sanction the access to whom it may concern!

Pranab k c 09/03/2021

Soul Galops

No long the trip was
Only a time span
Elaborates the whole story
And you my floating dock
Always brings a new passion
To curve the beauty of laughing loud!

Pranab k c 22/02/2021



The Stimulation

a link away your nectar
I smell but unable to bite
the buds of your organic attribution

a pain but a theme I design to escalate the journey warm and hot with hopping

Pranab k c 22/02/2021



Divine Treachery

no space you kept to hold the liking no space simply hallucination jams the track to track your truth and deviation

it's a long drawn line increasingly becomes fade to catch the origin of beginning point

only labs and archives with deep sigh confused to locate the demanding point of focus

at least once your feather of flying anguish become white to show us the excellence you should conceive which formulated our expectations and blatant dream

no space you keep untouched where we could anchor our laments!

Pranab k c 22/02/2021

The Brutal Insanity

It's the time to tell you nothing is impossible to possess the final judgement where earth sleeps silently sun forgets to shine the orbit and exact date and time not be calculated to keep the records of ending oneself

Express and expose the height of anger but casual belief does not yield with any charismatic dilemma of loosing and winning the pleasure of sacrificing aggression can't be the lace of your shoes you finally occupies the never-land where echoes makes you perplexed every minute of your living or not living as a doll in the hand of nature's wide expansion

It's the time to ring the bell just to wake you up out of your dress and makeup on the stage where you value yourself as real as a monarch immortal!

Pranab k c 22/02/2021

Journey Mate

anywhere means the place specifically not known anybody means the person specifically... anytime means the time...

the blonde voluptuous
when invited me to share the bedroom
I smoked her face to dissipate magically
because her profession guarantees no concession
and her ad-brand mortally loud with three words
anybody
anywhere
anytime

I climbed down from the chariot quiet cautiously!

Pranab k c 17/02/2021

Documented Dark Mockery

puzzling a darkness
days are with no remedies
to cover the brutality
busy clowns actively howling
to hold the length of clarity
no love but hate
no compassion but conspiracy
no understanding but puppetic dogma
orchestrating circusticaly
clowns now the bosses
with their ironed tunics
dancing with the joy of achieving
so many deaths they designed
with success

no bitter moon now hangs from the sky sky awaits to draw a line straight to suffer the end of lunacy of idiot power-creeper!

Pranab k c 17/02/2021

Don't Bother The Question Marks...

crazily the arrogant question marks chasing from every side with random threat to put the stop beside

everywhere thousand thousands of marking blatantly coexisting with lunatic aroma everybody care not to sit beside any answering always unrest to make dayliving speedy and painless

away means not too far away means a shade to tear off ownself with silent supremacy of isolating cleverly

but question marks are adamant carrying its healthy burdens just on a stop before that storming nights!

Pranab k c 28/01/2021

Nice The Trance

standing alone
on the cracked glacier of the pole
floating though
the mist and silence
nice light of the heaven above
celestial bodies
like myself
warming themselves
drinking my company

now I'll think anything
except the loneliness
the solitude
the ephemeral beauty
of ruining oneself
away from wrong and rightness
of everyday war of existing life

life itself a puzzling invention of living among the nonliving objects panorama occasionally reproduces our ethical grave when and how the questions callous always chasing our truliness

I know nowhere the journey ends possessing body or beyond in fact the silence our origin to breath and to drip

it's the night and stars above just no other cannon or missile targeted to abolish my destiny I myself only could achieve a choice which you once showed me the sense of beauty that enthreads the ultimate staying or departing now the floating fascination rupturing through my whole entity

Pranab k c 17/01/2021

Drunk Not Drinking Galaxy

keep yourself cool
it's not the time to react crazily
just define yourself first through your choice
why and what made you loyal
to the moon and mighty ocean
to the stance of living and creeping
then stand with a silence
only heart knows you are alive

keep yourself tight with your sin only butterfly could imagine the color and mature expression of death and eternity...

Pranab k c 12/01/2021

Dream Of A Genius

amalgamation is no choice rather amalgamating preface could be a new genre to distribute our mesmerized lunacy

the age we struggling hard
to exist with its every inch
a real circus
if
and only if
the civilization exist
future generation
'Il fanatically excavate a morbid species
would be marked with an unknown sign
perhaps human the banned word
will not get its access to that future paradox!

Pranab k c 12/01/2021

PoemHunter.com

How Are You, The Madman...

finding always a new junk to refresh eternity by its conception and every time the life callously laugh to show a mask without any face faces are out of the hemisphere

but how could you do that
my creator and killer by possession
how could you erase the faces out
silences makes a sigh when dawn appears
actually achievements are useless
man lost the sense of humanity
so animals dig there dump
to bury the human
and from this very death of the preacher
our crown lost its head to glitter the robust!

Pranab k c 05/01/2021

PoemHunter.com

Destiny Drums To Be Free

Simple believes are dead Belief-merchants and Institutional authority To nourish individual believe Mishandled

Occasions spring its high hand
To calibrate common in prison of dark
Simple string of heart pains with bleeding
Life greater than life hides behind stained hands
Never no mercy they feel to give a rest
Unrest soul getting stabbed every now and then
In quest of final judgement

Simple belief, the wonder intruder, limitless agony
Finds to anchor beyond all the hegemony
Recognized thrown to overthrow
And to build the light thread to rope with almighty
Suffocated souls silently searching a track
Where light plays with pleasure to invite individual
To keep the secret away from crowd and cockpits!

Pranab k c 25 December,2020

Night To Recall Nonsence

Drink the silence of burning heart
Drink the pausing dilemma of creepers crawling

It's time not to tell anyone alive Wish or not it's the time to tell Death has not yet been achieved

Looking through expanded fog surroundings
Looking through disbelief of myself
Looking just to engrave a possibility of attaining
The mischief no one yet take risk
To make total dark throughout the universe

Kind heart so kind still awaits not to speak love Since love very much confused whether it exists or not!

Pranab k c 18/12/2020

One Nation One Demand

Fire burns by the fire of
Farmers heart
Million and millions on the street
Just to block the capital
Pandemic threat Of ending their own life
Not much valuable than to save
The life of their generations

Protest against new farm law
Implemented by the ruling government
Those who have already sold their individual spine
Offering huge number of state owned sectors
Bowing their heads to corporate lords
By the plea of reformation
Trying to sell the land
Along with farmers life and liberty
As India experienced before independence
By the name of "Indigo Plantation"

Farmers their arrogance still non-violent
But their firm determination
Vibrates through the nation
One nation one demand to roll back
The conspiracy of selling the freedom

India not for those puppets
Acting as spineless snobbish rulers
Farmers not the coward kittens
To be entrapped by those communal state runners
Fire burns not by outer events
It's the anger aflames India

Roll back or bring your cannon
We are on street to protest till you bent
Echoes the cold, fog and darkness of night...

Pranab k c 01/12/2020

Heat And Dust

a lonely line stretched too long no one knows its end but the line always runs far far away beyond

if line to communicate you feel hard come and close your eyes then feel the wind nowhere to blow your apron high in the sky twinkling spirit of guilt simply overcrowded through your passion blowing to catch a dark when and where it originates thinking not only warm heart spells silently to loose your organs

straight the line easily penetrates your thought and you want to be strangled cryingly by last breath before a storm shows you the life not the para drop page after page should have to be encrypted by pleasure and sufferings a man can or can not bear alone by heart

line undoubtedly straight but curves within its disguise blatant and sublime to show you an arena of legitimate death everybody aware but no one can believe!

Pranab k c 11/11/2020

God Be With You

Hi Boss
we will meet again
Somewhere else with new shape
And size of animal or insect
In the new civilization
Whether on earth or on jupiter
No one can predict
But bye for now and for ever!

Pranab k c 11/11/2020



Coming Conviction

away from your privileged paranoia under the blue of wide anger smell a cool empathy of fervent moisture your coming when a cause of celebration we simply arrogant to meet our mischief again by keeping our majesty aloof from generous gratitude

come my favor to congratulate stupidity a self declared brute now active to polarize sensations against all kind of nudity bloody preacher only knew when his knee trembled to cut the throat of an innocent

yet the antipathy dictates to generate a high volt penetration piercing fear and feasibility and at this juncture your crazy and cute petals really hampers the game to play its trauma no choice could be the better option to manipulate a probable psychotropic desolation

away from your privileged paranoia I yet stand lone to seek a sinner who never repent for his achievement by all misdeeds!

Pranab k c 01/11/2020

Festival Without Festive Spirit

Festive light everywhere
But eyes are banned to go near
Desire simply imitates the past
No spirit to hold the festive
By heart

The demon active to dominate human strength Since strength very much cosmic for good to achieve Active strength engaged to boost the evil Human suffers but strength counts profit

Strength counts winning height to achieve
Destroying others under debris
Demon plays free hand to make us blank to death
Human strength crowding to speculate man-less humanity

It's a night unprecedented we cross before we live With little hand to write our manual of living Swimming the ocean of uncertainty

Festive light everywhere But eyes are banned to inhale beauty!

Pranab k c 25/10/2020

N.B:In West Bengal in India " DURGOTSAV" is the main festival. But this year, due to COVID-19 pandemic situation, court has implied a ban to keep distance from the main arena of exhibiting idol of Mother Durga, the woman power for protecting her children and the universe.

Thanku Thekiller

Love means lumpen to give access The high volt current zone Where law always lies To give sanction of violence

Yes, you look at here
Where my grandma died to attain
Highest beauty of global misconcept
The another layer of truth
Depends on human acceptance

Love means a mistake
To achieve burning of its
Highest phase of making ash
Asses keep restless to have
Another dimension of extreme thrust

Love and love
Yet the achieve of fantastic lunacy
Man of no singularity being trapped
By threads of indefinite threats of
Emotional cry of the legendary cracks

O my mischief you simply Follow my disguised gentleness Love not a matter to be achieve A matter to be pinned by wild ugliness

Lumpen are achieved only legal inhabitant
Obedient to its metaphysical lunacy
Such a catastrophic gliding
From earth to another orbit
May it be soluble with mentha pleasure
But absurdity stands on the track
To protect virgin reservness!

Saint And Sanctity

Seduction was the last word
Of that saint
And disciples admitted his demand

It was the heaven Where selective solvents Made their ultimate pilgrimage

And you reader
Do you think
The heaven somewhere else!

Pranab k c 14/10/2020



A Sweet Vagabond

Never tried to kill the lumpen But the lumpen tries to impeach My sanctity

Every time when talk with myself Every time follows my diction To inhale my sun and earth Along with my breath

Never fucked any anatomy of such insane But always the fellow fucking our privacy

It's a genuine obesity a man adopt by ill-nature And never dream of that day coming soon or later A chalk circle nothing else bearing a question mark Left on the soil

Never the lumpen be a human

So passionately trying to assassin

The humanity

And ultimately you a big ocean White and unbound stay alone No choice of any he she they Reflects from its depth!

Pranab k c 30/09/2020

Eyes Calls To Dip

If eyes go flooded
With a waves of light
Waves of light
Supra normal
Begins and ends
Ones within

No need to be worried No need to look at objects To identify with prior identity Since an unseen ocean Exposed

Ocean of life refracts light
And it is you
Who unfolds
The reality of different layers

Thousand suns are useless
Only the soul will dictate
The move to be moved by conscious

No inequality No bargain No limit

Only achieving the infinite
Ones achieves by heart
And all the resonance of universe
Frequency to legitimate
Brutal variety of killing and possessing

Simply a shit white Blank and floating With unending journey Routs and reaching Forgets own velocity

If eyes go flooded

Looking pauses To look Another layer of reality!

Pranab k c 18/09/2020

Succession

Love the ultimate shelter
Craving cryingly to manifest life
You know no other doctrine
To give birth of the sense
A living being crazy to follow
Its destined lines whether
Alive or dead the highest hankering
Ones encrypted the love as ending
rather beginning of bogus journey
Through the nerves of living animals
Even insects not so full to crave the warm!

Pranab k c 06/09/2020



Afflicted Desire

a desire simply infected the whole pat present future nothing more the achievement simply a conjugating chaos made the irrational longing a pyre to establish monumental drift between soul and body

you not the boobs not lagoon
the extension of salted sea
slicked travel by loudy thrush
always inherits the ancestors click
click to verify the authentic
trigger to carry the existing assurance
generation bears with the tricks of fire
once craddled to minimize the sense
and sensuality hold by hard hovering
by their predecessors

desire strong and stiff to mediate the nonsense job of breaking soft caves until it clarifies no distinct clues to glorify individual singularities

hence the suburban dailiness
habituating distinct clumsiness
fell to part the abdominal verification
not the whole another particularity
obligating our no where to keep charm
only random habits of kicking dignity
to perform the legal beauty of legendary living!

Pranab k c 06/09/2020

They Await To Celebrate Dawn Again

Cocks are ready
To greet a new dawn
While the ditches
Till dry
To play
With the new fall

Ask me not
The why
Why should I
Supply you
The keynote
To dismantle the riddle

Better wait
For the hill
To stand
On your ready tilt

Design not the life
Rather longing
The most idiot obedient
To fetch you
The rhythm of nudique solemnity

And at this juncture
Just cocks are brilliant
Wait for the night
To pass away
And dawn
Their choice
To bugle
For the universe!

Pranab k c 27/08/2020

Please Send Me The Code

Can't I decode
The music silent
Whining with meticulous
Beauty of universe

can't I Can't

Yet life within
Small or big
Tinniest or invisible
Everywhere blowing
The melody unheard

Feel my pulse to presence Feel my choice to refuse Always a song never heard Before or after Can't I decode

You the empowered magnitude
Have your patience long
To wait and observe
The unseen reality
Which stags
Simply shadows
Light goes far
Beyond prism
Can you my love!

Pranab k c 20/08/2020

You Means No Entity

Your voice never I heard Your skin never I touched Your obscenity never I smashed Yet you crazily desired my death

Your ambition high to hack the sun
Your ambition high to gamble in heaven
Your ambition to blow out the legacy of eternity
Transformed you into insane
Yet you never stopped yourself to fuel your impurity
which always misleading you through the ditches

At least once you touch your palm solemnly tell yourself you are you nowhere to anchor and nowhere any obligation at least once you keep yourself shut within you!

Pranab k c 8/08/2020

Random Stupidity

Standard stabilization means tropical dilemma and you stand on a whim of hollow surfacing none

Equal obligation
means meaningless utterance
everybody dead or alive
far or near knows the high volt
of cunning charisma
which satisfying itself
by endless bleeding
of have not by sworded hands
of multiplied wealth and powers

Probably masculinity demands no where to stand the waves no where to wait fire except burn probability the last choice of weak heart which confused by ever defeated feminist nature

Better the sky as a whole to return all journey again towards origin which never question why and how!

Pranab k c 8/08/2020

Manchild The Only Identity

Inherits a river
Within
Inherits a sky infinite
Inherits some cry
Unsounded
Unexposed
Under my skin
Under the case
Where I reside

Inherits death and rebirth Moments after you see Me too absorb a work Not scheduled before

Inherits no-identity
Simply man-child
The ultimate recognition
To be accepted or to be thwarted
Inherits a river within
Discontinue flowing
From past to future
And the sky to recommend space
For eternal journey!

Pranab k c 25/07/2020

India And A Bearded Man

A bearded man
Whenever delivers
His speeches
In National channels
We Indians
Make ourselves prepare
To listen some
New lies

A professional
Group of event management
Prepares
All the catch lines
To make us
Believe such
Lies with fantastic
Word blows
As to think us
Headless cocks
Who will carry
These senseless
Hopes for repeating
Our choice of deciding
The man of India-made

Dress to diction
Well maintained
By event managers
And our patriotic hearts
Dancing with lies
Never heard before

A bearded man
Most important
Personality
In Indian recent history
Gradually trying
To make common people puppet
On the hand of

Multi millionaires
And we spineless Indians
Following the rain of good words
He delivers
At the time when
Uncertainty of existence
Whether in epidemic
Or joblessness
Showing its devastating power
To erase out a rich civilization
By culture and liberal thoughts

A bearded man
Not hypothetical
Yet exists
With illiterate pride!

Pranab k c 21/07/2020

A Lover We Need

To love the wholeness Simply a mind we need Spotless by hate

To love
To brush up my warm existence
Simply need a soul
Surrendered and obedient
To nature

The rest of your wealth and strength
Nothing but the bubbles
Vanishes with time
Like unproductive orgasms
Stain and segments removed by waves
Of time and strictures

To love the wholeness
Simply a mind we need
Spotless by hate!

Pranab k c 26/06/2020

Demonstration Regarding Choice

Just a morning is sufficient To live for the end

Just a morning is sufficient
To final our make believe trip
For unending path towards equality

Just a morning you need
To show me your sensations
Throbs with my touch and
Tactical elimination of beauty
Except vulgar vestibule arena
Which awaits to be fortified

Just a morning the end of night Gives us tremendous thrust To get access into the ultimate Affinity whether Of life or death!

Pranab k c 26/06/2020

No Poet Only Freedom

Just come to catch the chord
While ships not get its floating direction
Naked we are and our presentation
As the lover gone out of eternity
We only sensing the sensational warm
To make you mud to its ultimate credibility

Pranab k c 09/06/2020



Celebrated Sanctity

clean a skyline hangs to gossip with grasses but our diabolical damnation simply banished the high sky metamorphosis from its arbitrated modulation at last we discovered clean does not mean line or wrinkle free any desperate zone from where dirty begins To destroy the celebrated sanctity!

Pranab k c 09/06/2020

Banned Beauty

Touch not
Stay aloof
Tell silently
Whatever required
Not available
The ultimate
Reach to attain

Touch not
But tell
You are ready
To conceive
The pain of torture
You are ready
To receive
Non entertaining
Penetration
That commonly crush
Stimulated centralization!

Stretched Dash Line

road to move dark destination dark where it ends where turns density much high darkness dictates future the whole and absolutely unpredictable

Pranab k c 09/06/2020



The Gap For A Gallop

nowhere to meet the stream straight and ready to drink nowhere man to stretch hands for people who are shifting elaborate address from dignity to dynasty

nowhere the resemblance to locate an official diagram eligible for love and lunacy only a drunk disturbs the whole sky to anchor the canoe which not to sail but to build a dream to float through nothingness

nowhere the gap I observed whole this journey to fetch a night hunt rather a leap to leave the soil and sand fought long a battle within with me and no me

Pranab k c 06/06/2020

India And National Press

If any Hindu monk
dies of beating by angry mass
before dawn by mistake
assuming the man as a thief
and child-snatcher
National press of India
take high hand to raise the voice
of people in favor of that monk

but tragically
when hundreds of men died by super cyclone
millions of houses blown out of eyesight
city like Kolkata stands dumb
by devastating wind which uprooted
five thousands of trees
electric posts overthrown from its stands
more than forty thousands throughout a state
people crying hard for water and light at night
National press act as blind
no voice they hear from their purchased chambers
but why
but
why

Bengal observes silently such spineless activities polarised concern of the platform of making public opinion in democratic infrastructure simply it's a shame people many are under the sky city peoples are suffering from dark, summer heat and want of drinking water death fear of pandemic warning now useless lockdown downs its head since peoples suffering from immediate slaps of nature!

Pranab k c 24/05/2020

So Nice Your....

nowhere I tried
to hide my pain
nowhere I tied
my passion to be unfit
with the eagerly
death or life infinite

whenever you identified the stigma of my encrypted values of life everytime a howling or hollow hankering from dark to light and light to dark rounding about to reach a wrecked beach no tide where touched a long

fathoms of undefined beauty really the stars of time unbound hoovering all the time to flag a life as a destined journey took the birth for

nowhere I tried
to hide my pain
simply everyone knows
pains are alone
fighting along the chord
to be exposed as a painless
cruelty and consequences
plain as the nature primitive
when festive of flesh was the prime choice!

Pranab k c 16/05/2020

Told Strategic War

Earth will face No nuclear war Near or far future Simply virus war The alternative To dominate the globe Told by the Real bosses of the world Whose money plays The key behind War and peace The state simply The puppet It's clowns and cocks Are nothing but Cards on the board To gamble ethically

Now the travellers Busy on surface For your safe journey No fear of any big war Just save you from the viruses They are engaged To practice its pandemic variety Varied from continent to country Varied by atmosphere to ambiguity Cheer up the traveller Your journey will not face Any booby-trap or gas-chamber No bullet or ballestic... Just irony the coming course Will gear up our destination Rather appear magically At the tip of our foot nail My love let me love The unpinned petal of the veiled time!

Pranab k c

28/04/2020

Where Are The Heroes

Away from home
About a month passes by
Can't be back again
Know you why
Just to keep the enemy out
Lockdown implemented by state itself
War with a virus
Medicin not known
So confinement only
The remedy of proud big world

Declared war but prisoners
Our peaceful citizens
Declared war but arms and ammunitions
Useless to take high hand
Declared war but enemy not detected to fire missile
Bullets are bogus garbage
Declared war but human race
Fearing to be extinguished from the surface
Lack of war heads to fight with
Unknown, unseen, undetected
ENEMY OF THE WORLD

Pranab k c 11/04/2020

White Lane

And at its end A white lane Lighted with Ephemeral beauty With its bold presence Pull me to take rest Before finishing The journey forever And you believe That ephemeral Got its eternity To play such poetic game During my living agenda Where life the first runner Death following a weak imitator Keeping long distance To hide its faint shadow As it doesn't exist!

Pranab k c 08/04/2020

Hungry Covid

Voluptuous hungry lips
Target to suck
Last drop of saliva
To show its power
As a cruel dominant
Whip hard to bent
Ultimate surrender
As a slave to lick
Its final curve
Dark and dense
Heat and burn
To erase an identity
As a man to noman!

Pranab k c 08/04/2020h



Oath At The Edge

Superpowers proved them worthless
Developed country means the moderate warheads
They have achieved to kill people at random in less time
Such the reality of current human civilization
Loud their heels to dominate rest of the world
All these strategic Accountability
Shows as useless barking on midnight road
When the developed superpowers callously
Finding wayout to save their people
From an unseen minute virus killing people
Merciless as their warheads made of high intelligence
Do repeatedly throughout the globe

Better it's time to think from different aspect No new arms and ammunition science will be engaged to innovate Science will be used to make life easy and simple!

Pranab k c 01/04/2020

Social Distancing

Stay home Stay home Stay home

No social you are No togetherness No voice against consumerism

Stay home Stay alone Stay to live on button

A virus at last Nakedly demonstrates We as nothing but living robots!

Pranab k c 27/03/2020

Come And Lead Us

Come and write light
Come and sing light
Come and tell oneself alone
We live in the ocean of uncertainty
So we will survive again
Light of our soul
Come and lead us
To eternity!

Pranab k c 23/03/2020



Light Signals Loud

shadows are long to hide light a real darkness now in power to lead people a horrible destiny scattered waves to combat dark yet active haphazard on high track lanes are also watchful the false they defines with cripple hands nothing but shadows of a glorious civilization

shadows are long but not eternal shadows seem strong with befooled barrels but light dwells in human heart thousands of thousand heart simply coming close for a bonfire against such cruel and poisonous creepers...

Pranab k c 13/03/2020

Just Love And No Regret

another season of love knocking with cuckoos uninterrupted music session

now the time of forgetting musicless morbid identity as a communal butcher who kills people by the name of god just to show superiority

no, now will smell only love burnt houses, parentless children who just finding his/her father/mother before such violence will not remember now

season of love knocking the door though blood-stained human body scattered here there on foot and drains ashes of burnt existence no, now will not look at tv screen

Pranab k c 03/03/2020

Tyranny Or Struggle

My foot Just lick My baby

Night short Long the life

My foot Just lick My baby

Your flesh So cheap Your chain So hard

My foot Just lick My baby

Graves Not required Hunger awaits long

My baby My foot My favored fossil

Just cry
Or
Crack the legacy...

Pranab k c 03/03/2020

Crisis Critical - 2

Anarchy not fall from sky
Sense of betterness to implement
Violent way of migrating dogmas
The breeding den of anarchy

State sometimes promote
To make people anarchist
Sometimes people of different genre
Who think to materialize
The idea of being stateless
Catch the touchy paradox of anarchy

Between these lines commoners
Simply callous to be headless cock
Sometimes carry their head on their hand
And sometimes with crying need
Cut off the head of others

Anarchy the ultimate doctrine
To Perish ourselves
Only debris to attain another civilization
Awaiting for the hateful civilians!

Pranab k c 03/03/2020

Crisis Critical - 1

Nice any track couldn't be build By any dirty illiterate

Logic shows the root
To reach a nice zone
Needs explanatory confession
And learning gives the ability

To perform any niceness
Needs a mind free and fragmented
With the sense of beauty
Intelligence recommends such passivity!

Pranab k c 03/03/2020



The One

Stream means a source of water behind Sometimes water feels ecstasy to flow through stream

Next the monk tried to demonstrate Individual life means the stream of soul As the origin stays behind as source water

So stream is not ultimate truth Truth is the summation of all souls The One and the ultimate One!

Pranab k c 18/02/2020



Find Out That Fabulous Chip

Who told that liar that he is a king
Who told that liar that the dynasty
Sleeps obedient at his feet to grind with joy
Who that brilliant broker supplied him the dream
To make him the cruel butcher
Who that silent killer
Made all the way to slip to infinite dark!

Pranab k c 18/02/2020



Moon And The Lunatic

No man so alive
As the lunatic bohemian
At midnight cold road
Semi naked but an old woolen sweater
Covered him from biting cold-wave
Trying hard repeatedly
To throw an imaginative anchor
To pull down the rounded moon
On our earth

Number of street dogs
With their self-authorized
Guarding duty
Silently following that noble lunatic
With his every failure
He acquired much strength
Silent talking with those four-footed
The lunatic bohemian
Made those dogs convinced
That his work really the great work
Of man on earth
Moon can't stay so far
With such glittering light alone

I myself on the way to home from outstation
Observed that sacred lunacy from distance,
Obedient dogs and the perseverance
And thought myself alone
"If he can, will he demand the ownership! "

Pranab k c 16/02/2020

Dear Earth

Nice a dawn I dream of Soft a sun Shining soft Sweet air blows Every inch of my Hair to heel And the river ever unrest Flows unending a journey Past present future Carrying my little boat Uncovered to show me Surroundings where hills Silently embraced long trees Wild searching food When littles playing hide and seek Looking my glowing face From afar and greets me To join their land

At least no hierarchy
No howling
Ever exists anywhere
A simple mission of love
The highest catch waiting
Everywhere to touch and sense
The ultimate end to be anchored...

Nice a dream
I dream of to live
And not to live
Without the dream
For endless dawns!

Pranab k c 20/01/2020

India Bleeds

India bleeds
Mother India shivers
By the nightmare
Expecting to be enchained
Again by the hands of
State-sponsored
Communal force
Already exposing their
Identity as Neo Fascist Mask man
Attacking university campuses
With the help of govt. cops

Mother India bleeds
By the acts they trying to implement
To Short out citizens of other
Religious communities

Hope only her children Students and youths Not asleep Raising their voices high To fight again To keep India a democratic Land of peace and harmony A land of multi cultures Different languages Clothing and food habits difference Who together fought once To free India Will not tolerate such whip long Practiced By those FAKE PATRIOTS! Those NEO FASCIST! Those MASK MEN!

Pranab k c 07/01/2020

India Refuses C A A

My country

My love

I promise

To live

As a citizen

Who by heart

Condemns

Anti-national

Regimented religious dogma

Which wants to eradicate

The SECULAR identity

Implied by our

Pious constitution

Whoever you may be

Prime or Home

Ministers elected by

Votes of common citizens

Anti-constitutional

PoemHunter.com Anti-national activities

If you practice

Using police or military power

History and common people

The history of common peoples

Who cultivate the land to grow food

Who build your residence, roadway to move,

Cloths to save your shame, summer, winter, rain

Will not show you mercy

No religious regimentation

Could be much loud

Than the voice of commoners strength

Keep away your grips

To keep intact the secular constitution

No religious terrorists manifesto

India would grant to accept

My country

My love

I promise
To condemn
Your idiotic conspiracy
To break its SECULAR sanctity
Time will not forgive you
The citizens will not
The court will not
And
Ultimately
You have to go to grave
Which you digging with own hand

INDIA PROUD FOR ITS SECULAR IDENTITY
INDIA REFUSES THE PLEA OF IMPOSING RELIGION
IN SECULAR CONSTITUTION
BY THE NAME OF CITIZENS AMENDMENT ACT [C A A]

Pranab k c 31/12/2019

Winter Paradox

Winter demands warm from your nails to foot Winter the applicable nothingness awaits
To someone tell I fuck all the vocabulary
To make the earth a land of silence

A silent zone only demands warm of idleness
Only the sounds of loving chariots
Running through the land of flesh and blood
Love and loyalty
Legend to bury
And common to encrown

Winter the explosion of eternal versality
Only expands
Expands to oppose the conventional
Sense and sensuality
Winter means a night drum comes close inside the veins
With unpleasant thirst to make oneself brutally alive
Whether with cosmological charm or global placidity

Winter demands truly I tell you your warmest caravan!

Pranab k c 29/12/2019

Desired Distance

Fathom of lights
Bring me back
To the primitive cave
As if my ownness
Diluted with
Warm of human flesh
As if no destiny
I posses
Only the loneliness
Alone I bear
With magnificent
Touch of cool

Fathom of lights
Brings me back
Beyond the city tales
Told are complete
Untold now spreading
Their healthy limbs
It's time
Not to be passionate
But time to press
One force
To dictate the monarchy

All the heavenly discharge
From the soul of Satan
Playing tough to fight
The roundheaded statesmen
Occupied eclipse of moon
By treachery and tricks

Fathom of lights
Above the city
Just escalates the escape
From ownness to oneness
From Oneness to universalself
No identity descends or ascend
To attain the otherside of falsehood

Fathom of lights
As if the flight to eternity
Brings me back
To the primitive cave
Fire and human flesh
Await with invitation
To receive me as a digit
No other identity has lost
Its accountability

And all of these happens
Due to fathom of lights
Awaits over cityhead
To haunt a poet for ever
For ever
Forever!

Pranab k c 29/12/2019

The Stupid King

We made him the king of our land Executing our right as a citizen Now he challenging us to show our identity

The brutal idiocy of the time
To challenge us you have to resign first
From your chair and come to the lawful authority
We are ready to meet you on the floor of court

Such the stupid and ungrateful fellow you are Head is blocked by the warm of power Insulting us you insult your own father To give you birth...
The rubbish!

Pranab k c 18/12/2019

The Achiever

If all your works are done
If all your works are about to be done
If all your works will never be done
And
If all your works are uselessly active
You feel one fine morning

Just you think you are achieved
You have achieved the time esteemed
And
And you can take yourself of off the habits
Everyday make you magically the robot
You deserve not of smelling that destination
Destined by your birth

So real man should not be mad of doing works
So loud and mathematically correct
Leave some tail of it to catch by others
As works of their days to pass busily...

Nice dilemma of life before death Encircling us to follow its route of rotation And it is our crisis of identifying ourselves The difference from other non-humans

Pranab k c 03/12/2019

Legendery Living

Fearless tranquility observed the parameter
Death where no intention and lost its divinity
Long before, only life was the choice
By its intense prior experiences of man and society

Just here lies the beauty of inventive mania
Love or torture both needs credibility
To create a real and unauthorized stigma
Prevention here banned and clarity of cutting
Roots here acts as the key-role to define immortality

And here no objection allowed to be accessed And here only activates the behavior most like Super human (if any activity ever exposed Anywhere on globe) who thinks always Human body requires only to make pleasure No other use of it, thoughts are welcomed Thoughts are evergreen

Fearless tranquility observed the parameter Death where no intention and lost its divinity...

Pranab k c 28/11/2019

The Flutist

42years the man played flute At last the flute took him away Beyond the map

Village mud
Muddy path
Pond with lotus
Its thorn, snakes
Meadows, buffaloes
Sun setting sky
Knew him well

All the pleasures of birds Bees and cowboys Listened him to play A tune to touch their cry

Now nowhere the the sound
No dance of air
No humming no buzz
A blank white sheet
Floating with unreserved hands
No one to draw any line

42 years the man played flute But at last the flute Carried him away at midnight While he attended the ragas He played many times At sunrise...

Pranab k c 28/11/2019

Expected Achievment

One day words will lost its weight Only expression again will be the language as before Beginning of our march towards...

One day it will happen and perhaps soon A knocking we hear through pollution

Masks our only urgent requirement to breath And we again marching to expose our engagements

Through night throughout the day to globalize our sentiments We only suffering to suffer the others when words Become useless by its meaning only addiction of expression

Standing high as the universal language again This hypothesis I think the origin of diminishing

And if you think it has no meaning

Then meaning will revolt one day to your extreme anxiety

Such was our unseen resolution before making The long race to leave the surface finally!

Pranab k c 19/11/2019

For Those Who Fights For Life

A light he knows appearing every morning to brush up high darkness. A light he knows called him to wash old cloths torn but usable yet. A light he knows never pushed him to hate the animals who are of dense forest meateater and angry with uncertain objects. A light he knows always dictate a melody of love... a light he knows as universe where he finds no end... reciprocate as life and light and love... he ultimately writes a line under his skin... I am a man-child, not of other animal!



Simple Sentences

Time to tell you
It's time not to sleep
It's time to keep sleep away
It's time to come close
Close to life against death
Close to save humanity excluding religion!

Pranab k c 19/11/2019



A Pause Required

sky in one hand and darkness on other standing where no headlights not any redlight also only a tall streetlady stopping all the roadsignals walking through hell to bring the heaven of love

it's a time not know the clock what will decide to make chaos but it's obvious to be a time where finite world seeks mania to be burdened with works most of which helps to carry a last day to stop the dates

sky in one hand and darkness on other
feel heavy to fuck ideas of civilization
which in mask trying always
to terminate human species from the surface
by its strength and intelligence
love only bears the street lady tall but untouched

if your hungry haversack want to behold the last chapter of unwritten book of end better you write silently with a knife sitting beside a streamy river the name of that unknown preacher who told everything created by me and will oneday all these certainly be of no entity simply a silence will guide our destiny!

Pranab k c 05/11/2019

Chasing The Burn

Time to tell you My anger Not to brush up Unfair allegory

But the time
To communicate
With unflamed fire

When and where It will spread That's the query

Actually
A desert
The suffered people
Bears within
To come to a cut!

Pranab k c 23/10/2019

Fantastic Dilemma

Yesterday You killed him Sending the killer

Today
You Erected
Killer's Concrete statue
To show your
Respect and gratitude

But now You engaged in rally By the name of killed hero

Political win
Only the agenda
Peoples are secondary element
To think about!

Pranab k c 23/10/2019

Such A Dream I Dreamt

fantastic night-dream even now also makes me wild and passionate to fly in the air blowing all threads of my birth

it was about a birth
just as a baby i have born
among thousands of women
nice the look all they shining
with bright eyes and fragrance as I felt
inexpressible

my look also like stars all the fleshes as soft as butter the women and me laughing so heavenly as laughed little God named Krishna in ancient Vaishnay literature

the trance of enjoying earth
as a place where the shadow of any
illiterate but proud of ignorance
Hindu minister of India not seen anywhere

all day long I sucked the dream to glorify myself as a child of rich Indian literature!

Pranab k c 18/10/2019

Nrc Panic Paralyzes India

The country
I live
Called Varatbarsha

Its cloud River Meadows Rain and sunshine I feel my own

Its people in the field Grows crops for us Our relatives

Its guards
Guard our border
Our own
The fishers, cobblers
Blacksmiths and sweepers

Its priests and forest-dwellers
I feel the relation
Who makes our land
Fit for the people to live
And to expand
Human society civilized as others

But recent you breed a dilemma You the ruler trying to fix A parameter for detecting intruders By a wrong way of communal hezemony

At this juncture
If you try to make me stateless
I'll simply spit on your face
Whether hang me commonly or not
I'll simply piss to your chair
Against your crime
To snatch my Varatbarsha

I've acquired by my birth-right

Community not my identity
Color not my identity
Religion not but
The love towards own motherland
Should be granted as the parameter
To confirm the civilian

Just change your dark conspiracy To divide people by polluting The sense of humanity

Who are you to manipulate
Ask you again and again
Now you listen
You are nothing
But the puppet
In the hand of a class of capitalists
Who simply calculate
The percentage of profit
Nothing else

So you will be thrown out
If they estimate you as the ass
Who are of no use
Only bluffing by the name of religion
You will simply be thrown out
So don't disturb the harmony
You the ruler try to feel
The integrity
Among the people Of Varatbarsha!

Pranab k c 12/10/2019

Thing To Think

originally the aboriginal prostitute hold the night to serve love for the original lover who suffers from pituitary

just think of those bastards who has no sense of animality simply divides human society by the means of mental perversions society suffers but some brute pleasing their sense of satisfying desire by consuming human flesh

originally its not any legacy but legal demands thrown apart by those clowns who achieved monument by purchasing majority

now the time calls to nail
your neighboring obedience
who sleep by the name of majesty
but awake by the doctrine to serve venom

At last its cruel to expose fucking mania is the worst disease for the deceased but alive compassionate know the beauty of game by its warm and killing instinct to satisfy the sovereignty forcing all the resistance of stiff civilization!

Pranab k c 08/10/2019

Place Puzzle

PLACE ME A PLACE
IN THE PLACE OF
A PLACING AUTHORITY
AND I WILL SHOW THE PLACE
ACTIVATING WELL TO PLACE
THE PLACEMENT OF REAL PLACEHOLDER
WHO WILL PLACIDLY PLACE THE ENTIRE
NATION IN THE PLACE IN APEX

PLACING THE RIGHT THING IN RIGHT PLACE UNDOUBTEDLY THE CHALLENGE TO MAINTAIN THE HARMONY!

Pranab k c 08/10/2019



Confession

It's a time we pass
Much disturbed
When state power
Needs nothing but
Power to grip the chair

It's a time we pass
When learning the second class
Choice but idiocy
The first preference

By the name of religion Community and constipation When patriotism is a product To sell to acquire popularity

It's a time we pass as if of middle age In local context matches quiet high by its practice and preferences!

Pranab k c 30/09/2019

Lovable Beauty

loved not your dark complexion loved your warm to satisfy the sanctity

loved not your lingual variety simply loved the softnessof your charm

and not am obligated to show my liking your passionate attitude mingled with self hunger ultimately my noise to embrace your blood and flesh apart!

Pranab k c 30/09/2019



Sorry, You Deserve That

Howling the haversack He planned to make it his ultimate gameplan to achieve the third

But who knows what hangs the depth of time itself Time not knows the vagabond clock simply obedient slave Imprisoned by the round tech

Howling can't be any manner to comply the efficiency Better come to the field of mischieves has no recognised identity Hatred by the suffered numbers

Random such kicks he received with shameless pleasure Just to hold the microphone for another loud words To prove his superiority...

Pranab k c 30/09/2019

False Face

If it is not lie Nothing could be Determined As truth

Believe me or not
Tell quiet loudly
You yourself a lie
Which fighting a long battle
To establish the truth
You yourself an infinite one
Has no death at all
And truth by its origin
Bogus all the pride and prejudices!

Pranab k c 24/09/2019

You Tell Me What You Know

And at last he came to the conclusion that everything created once to be extinguished by its own easiness to minimize the devastating approximity

Here only a candle stand observed all the helenic hangovers to evacuate all the strings and tremors by their systematic mistakes obligated to achieve at its turn to be vanished forever as the candle itself and the observation we got from the memory of old lantern which hanged yet from the centinel ceiling cracked its glasses but told the lamentation it heard at the time of last journey to diminish the threats and thorns they practiced to glorify themselves by the passion of making them the supreme next to years old magic reality merged from the human brain due to their limitations of not solving the infinite mystery of life and death

Actually which accelerated our prominent imprisonment on a surface of a globe which revolving relentlessly and ceaseless its fighting to keep own identity ultimately becomes useless in the dark ocean of nothingness except the moving parade of objects actually accelerating our unresolved questions once we ask to our teachers and ancestors

So as soon as the glass become empty life is almost the same in mathematical approximation of digit unknown which we catch as a lone calculator to attain a big solution where lies the great tragedy unequal to pleasing desire which we deserve to smell by heart and touch of real feelings...

Pranab k c 24/09/2019

Mr. Pm

If you want to kill the extras

Just bring us to firing squad

Blow the whistle and finish burdens

If you think us excess

Just a little ground you need

To make your signature as patriot

But please don't expense so huge To build Neo-Concentration-camp By the name of your detention theory

It's 2019 and you not any Nazi butcher Have your senses still to understand Humiliation and cry of uprooted human

Always think by the name of worshiped God
You are also a product of time playing for a little
You have got the chair by the majority mandate
Not to throw stones to poor people
Not to create new gas-chambers, torturing furnaces

History repeats itself a common belief
Time does not bother anyone long
As your ancestors you are also destined to die
But don't throw the generation new
In the ocean of shame and shattered by democracy

Just the high time to think it again your challenges
Majority needs food
Home to reside
Garments to cover them
Education
Health the primary requirements
Try to serve as Angel of heaven
Not as Demon of hell

You need your rectification
Because the chair made of majority mandate

And if possible you just finish me by your strong hand For the crime of knocking your conscience!

Pranab k c 20/09/2019

Object To Fiction

a highway and a no-man walking throughout the time he got by sanctioning authority when we met him he lost his voice to communicate eyesight useless and with stone he wrote on asphalt I do not die, dies my organs!

Pranab k c 18/09/2019



No Fertility Only Freedom

no logistic support was there only a simple lipstick made all the atmosphere heavy with furious hibernation

just believe me I was not there choice a little man with about to no identity went to observ3 the game of fire and fiction suddenly a crash sounded with fictitious denomination and a lipstick appeared abrupt to decolor all those hazards made of muscle and manipulation

no man don't consider it as a riddle
I found by myself two lips and an indecent
dispensary to increase the variety of erection
managed by money and magazine full of fierce bullets

Pranab k c 18/09/2019

Click To Pick

a nymphomaniac at last crying for love

ridiculous the cry (right)love (wrong)love

love has no other parameter to measure its vastness except surrender un-coditional

nymphomaniac simply get hot by the idea war with opposite sex and supremacy

crisis of love (right)
hangs as a fake notice
again to hunt other hunts
nymphomaniac simply needs
warm of war with male sex!

Pranab k c 03/09/2019

Hypothetical Obituary

last night a nymph sucked my warm on uncultivated land of moon holes of her deep breath I filled with spasm of infinite waves

liking not the ultimate word ultimacy not any vacant horizon of noness warm and transmission of force vapourised the depth of digging beauty cracked at its end and the nymph whether fake and digital I kept her on moon last night

with my all choice or no choice not relevant but an ocean of uncertainty proclaims bubble of dream simply organised by thoughts to ejaculate passion liquid or cry for liberty!

Pranab k c 03/09/2019

A Screenplay

haversack full of hand grenade carbine triggered to constitution revolutionary just ask a simple question 'Am I alive yet! '

stuttered your utterance pronounced lastly 'Trying hard to give you life.'

time long you took
before me millions of people died of hunger
before me millions of girls had been raped
before me millions of malnutritous child
got their no-grave thrown into the pit
before me
before me
before me
happened by all of your noble hands of statesmen

'Am I telling lie! '
'Perhaps not! '

only a sound of emptying magazine echoed with the birds sudden chirping flipping of thousand wings shattered the wind...

Pranab k c 31/08/2019

Backs Your Attitude

Refused a girl 'cause her skin was black Returned she without word but she bagged with her Hate for white

Refused a man 'cause he belonged to other religion Returned he with silence but carried with him Hate against your community

Refused men for other cast Returned they with silent lips But anger made them cool serpent

Hate begets hate
And at last it returns with revenge
General this law of nature know we all
No manifesto needs to provoc the spasm
History simply follows
The dark passage of past reality!

Pranab k c 31/08/2019

Unethical Confinement

a small suffocated room and a moon through a broken glass of window much he suffered night long because doors are closed from outside and no link was there to exchange feeling with others he and moon and an ocean of silence made both of them idiot only the sound he heard came from within and suffocated room at least once felt sorry for its closedness!

Pranab k c 20/08/2019

Vulgar Vocabulary

then ok come and hit the hangovers come and throw all shits you carry with words

then ok your straps and teasing loyalty practice to blend it with fictitious fascination but remember not to smell death from dying one because it could contaminate your royal gravity because you not any immortal!

Pranab k c 13/08/2019



Lucid Confession

when you tell me to tell your lies silently I translate it with fishy manner but when you tell me to not tell the truth I loud cry to crack all shudders and shields

when you show me your soft targets swift I clean the direction to make it hazy when you desire to hunt aimlessly I make my target to you!

Pranab k c 13/08/2019



Canopy

not any dream
but like dream
some nights hang
with life
when life not any dream
but like dream
some sentences with proper order
blanks our thoughts
when thoughts are not of dream
but like dream all thought
appears to inhale life again!

Pranab k c 13/08/2019



Bright Turn Of Time

and those soldiers who decided to leave the front denying to see the faces of hungry common people

SALUTE them
SALUTE those soldiers
whose sense of humanity
win over the sense of defeating

Pranab k c 12/08/2019



Thanks To All

every time when anyone knocks the door cool air blows softly as somewhere someone at least thinks me alive have some necessity to communicate

every time when in the crossroad traffic catches all our shirts order to obey the hierarchy of finger such living domination we follow silently to show we are not dead

and every time when glass ends filling its damp hole is destined but tragically sometimes kept untouched glass alone take the charges of suffering

sad but beauty yet accompanies all negligibility!

Pranab k c 12/08/2019

PoemHunter.com

Recent State Reformation: India

You are my part and parcel
So you should not have
Any individuality
I'm the keeper and savior
So I have imprisoned you
To bow your head
On my feet
To lick my toe
To obey my order

Understand and interpret The present to design Your future...!

Pranab k c 10/08/2019

Transformation The Ultimate Truth

allocated beauty she lost during time passes away but the cry to hold its remnants she hardled long gallops

her treasure her efficiency her every inch of skin betrayed with its owner

at last she enchained herself with a nothingness no work to do no belief to cultivate no other positives there she made herself convinced

a simple truth she forgot transformation the main clarity of life itself...!

Pranab k c 08/08/2019

Bullet & Barrels Much Treacherous

Triggers not always very loyal Sometimes it revolt to disobey The fingers

Barrels are not always much obedient Sometimes it revolt to fix direction

Right and wrong Very much relative By theory and reality

What you do today deciding the right Could be it wrong tomorrow to others

Bullet and barrels are not constant For particular individual use It could fix different target by others To take immediate action!

Pranab k c 08/08/2019

Clowns Enjoy Their Own Grave

Power always selfish

Never admits individuality of others

If it does the adverse

Quiet sure the greatest danger

Awaits to be exposed time after

But individuality rare could suppress It's different organs and originality Death ruin random casualty Inevitable outcome of the happenings

Rather you say it's the obvious gateway
To be extinguished a nation nationality
And in enlarged calligraphy you could write
Power itself left the debris
To be excavated for other civilization!

Pranab k c 08/08/2019

Peculiar Intention

a long indigenous accuracy I practically compromised to lucify your peripheral credibility

frankly I speak your virginity should be fortified by charming possibility of a man who wants your oven-like appearance to be radically used by burnt a human who never think to rape or to be a reptile!

Pranab k c 29/07/2019



Passionate Lines

nowhere to stand on dark sky standing alone to hold a white lace last my dream appeared destiny with blue gown but white was its...

it's that time when killer never take risk to kiss any abdomen it's time when deaths always turn to rest

only my shivered heart hankering love to catch a thread of violent preaching only a couple of pigeon night-blind with their fuelling warm fixed on window shed a cat a dog dignified pros simply allows black heels to stretch her body to a leased trench

standing alone this time a birth of unknown time feel clearly inside intense dark long away of other century feel a beauty I hold with tight hug to imply morbidity through her deepest channel of warm and odor me the last emperor whom a she sacrificed her flesh and blood to make my journey as a wild Zinjanthropus and I at its end threw my bones to hit a star but that was you I penetrated with fearing velocity

standing alone signifies a strong strategy never to show any obligatory excuse to please or to be pleased!

Pranab k c 29/07/2019

Festive Of Ruining Oneself

really you feel a crisis passionately try to be fleshy but doors are closed simply the counting of coins routing our all possessions

so critically a creative downing to grave himself alone nowhere the loving hands to hold the lyrical heart to fill the feelings of engripped beauty!

Pranab k c 23/07/2019



Sky Not Seen

when sky covered by clouds when faces near beyond look a foggy surroundings simply watery with rain

believe or not
an experience of other world
an identity as an alien
sure will overwhelm
all the sense and sensuousness

just within this paradoxical ambience when you shout to catch any hand refusal would be the first affirmation anybody from you like or not

practically man loves own nature go beyond to confront destiny and here the mutant sky always seeks its win by defeating human cry suffers to rest on sunshine!

Pranab k c 23/07/2019

Prolific

accuracy not the almighty
it's observed with keen concentration
almighty also much active to make it warm
so come on the classic mortal
open your suckable beauty
every drop of nectar you hide as treasure
come on to close the hypocrisy fascinate yourself
under the cover of yellow shield during daytime

at least once you feel the ecstasy of going beyond the adopted lunacy of chaining yourself to make you significant come on and unwrap your all supremacy which imprison you to stay behind the enigmatic screen

accuracy not the almighty since almighty is not yet accurate to all its imagined dynasty

Pranab k c 19/07/2019

Just Which You Want

Simply touch
To keep myself
Alive

So blessed we are
We have got words
To communicate
To express
To expose what is inexplicable
Only could keep
Simple signs or signature
To amplify
Where we are lost

Touch
To keep
Alive myself
When others
Moving ceaselessly
In the orbit where nothing exist
Except the memory of extinguishing hazards

To keep
Oneself alive
Just touch
The beauty of soul
Which peeping through nerves of going far
Away from home...

Pranab k c 19/07/2019

Derivative

a little sheep not know the beauty meadows posses such we human child though our age crossed thousands and thousand yet swimming in time to catch a root our origin started to move a sheep not lost but in dream a meadows as we always seeking a stop to stand as the final exposed as a poet with words as an artist with lines and colors

Pranab k c 17/07/2019

Chheapunji In June

've you ever lost in the mist if not just come here the residence of cloud you sure will have to find yourself you sure will get your childhood back and sure will decide the death is not any point to diminish yourself but rain that eternity where anybody could touch the soul of earth!

Pranab k c 17/08/2019



Unskilled Achiever

Thirst was not the ultimate gossip Crisis begins from the means of the source How and where the friction would guide us To excavate the meet to be thirsty

And after such bogus lectures
A man simply shouted with anger
Water we need and tell us the direction
We could pump the hazards to get
The drops to save ourselves

A story teller simply closed
The chapters of framed talkings
Repeatedly to satisfy himself
Because thirst was the main point
To illustrate with unskilled efficiency!

Pranab k c 16/07/2019

Morning At Meghalaya

Where i go a nice morning follows my presence
The gift is unique i enjoy
Nature my dearest keeper whom i offer
All pluckings from beautified world and beyond
I offer silently to my beloved
All my love she pours by staying behind
All my pains and sufferings i know
She creats to show her treasure otherside
I fight to get my strength again
She keeps herself aloof to magnify my patience

Such and such the days begin to encourage
The earth a quiet uncertain entity
Residing where i have discovered nature
My empress, my keeper and eraser
Will oneday erase myself whole
Before that these nice dawns i try to sav
Throughout with my words and wordlessnss!

Pranab k c 14/07/2019

Either / Or

graveyard beside dust I left after passing the narrow path to cross the barren field of stag memories.

wholesaler of hankies different color and sizes packing the orders just beside the shadow I left to observe heartless hankering to hold a piece of shaped cloth just to wash immediately causeless unrest.

so many tracks cracked after tracing footprints of homosapiens of different roots and rafts of endangered genders.

gossiping simply the doctrine to malign every step of stiff breaker who thinks bluffs could sometimes be the beauty to attain nothingness!



Being Recorded All Vibrations

speechless was her cry many nautical miles away yet was recorded within where stars and planets nothing but the puppets to be rounded up esteemed

speechless was the cry
may it be near behind my wall
yet it could be heard by not me
time the last witness keeps
the records of flame and inflammation

night long a diction simply getting knitted to express to expose beauty of silent addiction to love and to be loved!

Pranab k c 02/07/2019

Meaningless But Important

and much high a quantum sky without color and what I don't know but it's a passion to think nowhere any sky and we fly endlessly with mass and volume immeasurable better beyond any unit better nothing to be measured at all we fly at the day of achieving death to critically finish a journey perhaps perhaps a quantum sky myself can't think what's that thing yet with words to symbolize something trying such erotic lines only poem could carry throughout the universe age after age beyond any time limit poetry that dearest sailor carry our silliest thoughts and here no urge I feel to stop my cap to blow the warm of flying weightless wingless

an endless journey...!

Pranab k c 02/07/2019

Magically Vanish 'twinkling Trick'

One my poem
Playing magically
To show its face On PH
On my poem list

Sometimes blinking Sometimes vanish 'Twinkling Trick' The title

As a poet
Only me by searching
here and there
Could find the same
But you reader
Perhaps unaware
About the same

Feeling puzzled PH should know The reason why Should know Should!

Pranab k c 28/6/2019

*** TWINKLING TRICK (The lost poem) ***

Grammarians are the main culprit
To make our civilization
Full of foolish naked-brained social inhabitants

Grammarians are always ready to suck
Mistake from an artistic creation
But think in the beginning
Passion win over all the adversities of nature
To express oneself by lines or sounds or melody
Whatever they feel beauty and more than life

They exposed on the wide canvass of nature Whether in cave or tree or in leaves or stones

Grammarians took the responsibility
To carry the burden by their own choice
And became the dictators by their own

Dry hard and coarse their liking
To find the hole wherever they look
So sad yet common people bring their chair
On high on tide

Now listen my grammarian friend
When you fuck a girl perhaps not think of her paining level
You enjoy simply the warm you get
And its simply a quality momentarily ecstatic
Can't you define this by quantitative parameter

Advise you to feel a poem by heart Not by wearing the spectacle of a grammar teacher Otherwise poets or artists would have to pray To pardon you!

Pranab k c 11/06/2019

Twinkling Trick

Grammarians are the main culprit

To make our civilization

Full of foolish naked-brained social inhabitants

Grammarians are always ready to suck
Mistake from an artistic creation
But think in the beginning
Passion win over all the adversities of nature
To express oneself by lines or sounds or melody
Whatever they feel beauty and more than life
They exposed on the wide canvass of nature
Whether in cave or tree or in leaves or stones

Grammarians took the responsibility
To carry the burden by their own choice
And became the dictators by their own

Dry hard and coarse their liking
To find the hole wherever they look
So sad yet common people bring their chair
On high on tide

Now listen my grammarian friend
When you fuck a girl perhaps not think of her paining level
You enjoy simply the warm you get
And its simply a quality momentarily ecstatic
Can't you define this by quantitative parameter

Advise you to feel a poem by heart Not by wearing the spectacle of a grammar teacher Otherwise poets or artists would have to pray To pardon you!

Pranab k c 11/06/2019

Sweet Swim

Much behind
A streaming zone
Of faint light
Follows
All the way

no sign of hurry
No signs of any presence
Anywhere
North south west east
A cool but clean night
Walking straight
To find a stop indeed

Many times I think
Of that source of light
Person, preacher, predecessor
Anything enabling its entity
Through fiction or fusion

Somehow light behind Romanticising the journey alone At least If not any finding in front Behind still active To accelerate to past

'Illusions many Obstacles hard Yet a thread long We left behind'

Told once old grands
And throughout night long
Haze or hegemony
Cold or Capricorn
Nothing we achieved
Simply enjoyed by learning
How to combat the adverse!

Pranab k c 11/06/2019

Meaningless Moaning

Wanting a sky-pack
To smooth swim
Through teeths and nails
Anchoring a harbor
High to unimagined blue
And with warm of nexus
Rendering nectar unending
Boiled with love and sublime!

Pranab k c 30/05/2019



Top Secret

Highway patterns are same Steering patterns are more or less same

Only driver is the factor To consider the journey!

Pranab k c 30/05/2019



Revelation

Promised to shed when heat Bite golden grid Promised to hold tight Roots with the pit And promised not to save When falling inevitable

Planets and blinking lights of stars
Promised to keep beside feet
And so many sharer served sovereignty
Dedicating charms of charismatic creeping and crawls
Promised to pick the peaks with no pain
To sacrifice to the obedient idiocy

But crow on top to head Promised not to resist final discharge

Pranab k c 30/05/2019

Is Not It

Lyrically your lips not so sweet
But with periodical movement
It sucks so much air
At last think to make you stop
Because you are bleeding within
By heart not to expose real passion!

Pranab k c 30/05/2019



Flexible Friendliness

Just wait there
If your fire desires burning
Come just a little away
A distinct pervert awaits
To pin your last breath
With no-water credibility!

Pranab k c 30/05/2019



Trap

Tied her with love and beaten by affection Ultimately the frozen lunacy awoke high to deep At night to hold a rain of faith to fascinate All the beauty of life again!

Pranab k c 30/05/2019



Ambiguous Accord

3000 and 30 yards away awaits a destiny Heaven not so far and other side hell preaching penalty

3000 and 30 yards away a nostalgic animality encouraging Not to cover heaven only to decide hell to excavate The ultimate nocturnal ambience whence the and the Divine possibilities could be dig to grave amiably

3000 and 30 yards away years are irrelevant Posthumous, bastards and killers complaining Hell not be shown as heaven

3000 and 30 yards
3000 and yards infinite
Only a momentary flash
Could send us the last horizon
And no pain to come back again!

Pranab k c 30/05/2019

PoemHunter.com

Obituary

No-land is the main-land for a no-man to live as not-living entity.

Never that no-man dies before the death.

It's the critical dilemma of human civilization Facing no-choice is the esteemed choice of majority!

Pranab k c 30/05/2019



Love

Love is at least not a game to purchase Love is a mission to achieve by dedicating Whole life through practices to establish Him /Her a lover.

Pranab k c 26/5/2019



Tip Ticking

Silently touched the tip Silently warm returned Silently uttered no love But silently appeared near The untouched arrogance Arising its pits and petals

Silently wavy inputs
Danced with speechless look
Nailed to stretch
The narrow avenue
To hold and hide
The flicks and flaccidity!

Pranab k c 18/05/2019

Desired Mud

With every stroke dig the soil deep
With every thrust irregular blasphemy
Dictated a genuine killing with improper clarity
Disguised achievement to attain pleasuring height
With every stroke the ultimate breath
Desired to suck the unsettled satisfactory tremor

Faint moaning admitted all these hilarious grinding Indeed no return expected from that laboring rampart Yet the journey enchained by time and final friction Soil soft but no eternity configured to dig and drop Ultimately the battle won for a while but not for ever!

Pranab k c 18/05/2019



A Nice Game To Play

In chaotic format
Specially designed
Democratic arena
Here in my home country

Top to toe
All shouting
With masked slang
To threat opposition

Education not our prime urgent
Urgency just to increase arms and ammunition
Food not our prime urgent
Urgency just to keep fanatically loud
The name of a special idol for God

PM CM MP to local party players
Just crawling on the ground to recapture
Again the crown
No commitment necessary to develop
Standard of common people life
But much commitment applied
To insult oppositions

Lunatic format exercised Throughout our homeland To keep high democracy For the rulers Not for people!

Pranab k c 10/05/2019

Chaotic Chorus

fantastic fascination showed the fabulous fraternity maniac but manliness dominates morbid morality and with this no content an cupid dictates to clarify hostile hospitality and happiest hankering hooking callously showing the nonentity an eternal ultimity

but if perhaps possibly therefore such sounds singing so loud to penetrate and tear off pleasant listening and again with extreme refusal putting the stop to make it a STOP otherwise O the lovely moon distinguished with soft sanctity never will get opportunity to please the ecliptic assassination!



Just Beleive It's Not Lie

Sometimes
And obviously
I tell you sometimes repeatedly
Very rare
Throughout a lifetime

A face Experienced by you Reflects As a dawn

Sometimes and
Very rare
Such face
You adore most
Like an anchor
To take a break of your journey

And many times
This landing hazard
Extract the beauty of your soul
And many times
One feel at last
The trouser is torn
Sleepers have ended
Further steps to move alone
Along the path
Expected
For Motion to move again

Sometimes And tell you a face very rare Accompany you as dawn!

Pranab k c 06/05/2019

Unavoidable Defeat

A Fascist storm Embarking over Partial our Indian region

Grass-root people
With the help of regional govt.
Trying hard to tackle
The demonstration of lunatic power
To create Terror and trauma

Grass-root people also know well How to build their home again Grass-root people know well Who their friend and foe To survive again Passing such stormy turbulence

Fascist storm may it be cyclonic
But people also ready to combat
Every inch of the soil
Engraved with their own footprints!

Pranab k c 03/05/2019

Diction Of Delirium

Moisturized motion
In tropical weaving
Facing problem
To break the bead
Nicely placed
But nicely condemned
Speed arrogance and atrocity

Orthodoxy and benevolence
Two phases of fanaticism
High on heel with dominance
With moments lastly speeded
Morbid grave to achieve mobility

Unknown the diction what much
Invested to demonstrate to earth
Also keeps under veil
Only the supersonic nexus encrypted
Callously a clown to dictate ultimate disaster!

Pranab k c 26/04/2019

Landscape Erotic

drop of dew yet quiet fresh on its petal

sun also not cruel yet trembling why the face no breeze feel presence trembling why not know

perhaps an insect deep and hidden somewhere making all trouble

petal yet fresh with dew drop and soft sun of first morning trembling with no breeze simply insect hidden and from depth acts just to make the game undone!

Pranab k c 26/04/2019

Indian Democracy

A nice trap
To suck majority of people
By its hope and blood
Supplying promises not to keep
Supplying false dream of Golden Days

Trap and track to make one obedient Using money, muscle and publicity!

Pranab k c 26/04/2019



India 2019

Frightened cocks shouting loud Frightened cocks shouting loud Frightened cocks shouting loud

Fear of loosing necks Fear of loosing nails Fear of being thrown

Frightened cocks shading shameless supremacy

Pranab k c 22/04/2019



White Talks

Sometimes feel as those ancient gladiators Always fighting with me to win the last orbit Achieving beauty ends where

Sometimes feel as cryptic coward Never faces any death to achieve life

Sometimes I no more the me Whom you disrespect or love to love your depth Nobody returns so anybody dares not to track your tavern!

Pranab k chakraborty 27/03/2019



Profanity Challenged

Fucking trauma transmitted From that bounty bower of that Gorgeous boobs

An ant only the brave passionate

Hold the reign tightly with all its strength

To penetrate dignity and civility of legal constitution

Just when cry came out of the region
And dress tried hard to blow out of its straps
We cared much the tropical tranquility
And trauma transformed into tinkling track
To touch and trenching out the ant from fathomed pits
Of no light depth of dipping lust!

Pranab k c 26/03/2019

Better You Think This Way

if no other ways are seen to escape just drive through a doctrine to prove oneself meaningful not malignant

if no other ways to escape from whip just hold the strength to give a long kick back or face no choice choice is death or life

if no other way just move alone to dig a way never met anybody before!

Pranab k chakraborty 26/03/2019



The Final Testament

Stupid they think A war could get Their chair back

But the chair has refused To hold such idiots Who has no sense of stringing Many colors with united essence

Stupid they louding
Their voice of threat
But vocabulary has determined
To prove them thwarted!

Pranab k c 20/02/2019

Dear, Not Dona

She cried as cry means
Pain the source of departing
And a needle simply inhaled
Piercing expectation of loving trauma

Needle was not in the shoot Script entitled meeting Through and thorough the domain Loving laugh encrypted as catastrophe

She cried as cry means Cried as...

Pranab k c 20/02/2019



Tranquil Turmoil

Engaging oneself
With no matter
Such an ecstatic
Way of entertainment
Who can't
Not know the beauty of
Attending end of civilization

Engaging oneself
With no thought
Such a big war within
None could feel except those
Who have adopted
Such death within
Without killing oneself

Just a stream of warm wave
Flowing gently to carry
A no-man to noman's land
Who never feels the hurry
To back again to land of death!

Pranab k c 20/02/2019

To You My Passion!

actually i need not your ethics not your hologram not even your high extraction of searching absolute

frankly speaking
your provocative beauty
i can't stop to perish myself
passionately
want the blind swim
anchoring nowhere beyond death

just believe it's warm and turbulence the high choice before extinguishing all signs of living as a deserted island

much these the confession you believe or not...!

Pranab k c 13/01/2019

Useless Nexus

phenomena comprises
lingual benediction
stringing solitary
exhibits a neolithic
paradox
probably propensity
the methodical diction of riding horse
when it proves its quantised velocity
neither or never the nordic
melodrama catheterises the callous button

its a venom keeps in shelf of memory really nostalgic a mad wind now storms the tsar of old times emperor imprisoned by doggy ponytailers chatting random a mysterious unseen provides all my wicked variations to improvise all propagation silent or active in human brain

at last just before my ejaculation uttered madly sweet my bitch i love you!

Pranab k c 13/01/2019

Answers Are Obsolete

why do you ask me the shamelessquestion every time to make the earth a little hesitant with proper nothingness

every time I keep me dumb
'cause you know very well
improper objectivity closes all around
the door to visibility

sun or moon no choice only flesh and fever the perfect attribute of time itself answers are many but interpretations absolutely farce of logical arrogance

every time I keep myself dumb
'cause you can't read the imperfect memory
where lies dispassionately dying margins
hanged all question and answers!

Pranab k c 08/01/2019

About To Be A Dream

Nowhere the night my own only me strategically of night's product simply transmitting some thoughts lunatically to straight off the dark away from light to begin with festive of soul to attain an infinity where no own business could be countable only a slow wave of cool but steady flow everywhere erasing out individual instinct without knowing anybody indifferent color creed language religion, so ans so the multifigure of irrational darktivity darkish strangle and darkish fashion to keep light away from original extinguishing passage to truth to be a nobody forever....... the night nowhere mine but I am the child of endless darkness!

Pranab k c 08/01/2019



The Lady Road-Side

and she spoke of as minimum as possible her anguish and vanity her embarrassment and appetite

she spoke of loudly the talk of love with a stone which as static as iron ring round her leg

and at last the lie win over against beauty where she spoke of ultimate maxim by word 'I exist'!

Pranab k c 08/01/2019

The Thwarted

shattering voices fading out silently where dark and cold feathering with no choice

fists are unfit already been proved when retreat carries the symbol of credibility

and a pollutant naked and shabby trying its fate to revive from fatal disorder

destiny denies to receive its rebirth!

Pranab k c 20/12/2018

Dearest Invisible

time knocks the leaves to make its chariot towards death destiny

time chills the night to dress with fur and favor

time the high dynamic destitute never forgets to consider a bit more to review and revive

time the white lizard now gossiping its gap where no light cleared the board forever

the gambling fellow we are simply chasing its pleasant phase of no think cry and cradle

time the wonder of all wonders not love not hate only having the nectar its pouring through rejection and agony!

Pranab k c 04/12/2017

Wave Of Thought

a light not sure was that light but a faint attitude hypnotized to follow its elementary softness

I follow not sure I did it but tried to make it strict asylum where time never expects anything to be actualized

the state was fearless
but haunting status of such knocking shock
made somewhere damaged some cells of bearing
thousand opinions and more than opinions
the majestic ecstasy where the measure of pleasing
a soul full of treacherous beauty and volcano to engulf
thousand slots of thought never ends its waves....

Pranab k c 17/11/2018

If The Absence Forever...

Dumping pain
Clicked by fiery blizzard
Opened a passage to long away oven
Just made once invite
To burn as a fish sometimes
To be roasted to taste by flickers

Pain no luxury
But the beauty to consume these prefers
Really a heavenly glimpse of nothingness
Achieved by last night passion
No obligation ever been recorded
No cry no dogma to dictate a death
As pleasing as desired by no-one!

Pranab k c 17/11/2018

Festival Ends, Begins Festive Of Soul

Festive ends
Idols going down to water
And the spirit of festival
Reveals now with motherly love
To protect her child
To preserve the demanded rights

Festive of soul now carries
Love for all
Pleasure for all
Feelings of temporary happiness
For all who stand outside temple
Crying to be feed up for long the day
For the night to make a promised sleep
Silent and secured

Festive now blows the beauty of silence
Masks are gone only motherly love
Everywhere fighting to protect
Her child and to preserve the rights of a man!

Pranab k c 20/10/2018

Mathematical Conjugation

ran to touch sky with crazy speed a field blunt and idiot didn't suggest any logical parapet to restrain the motif ran with hurried loneliness to stimulate the hit to hunt the ultimate

simply returned with heat to burn hide but critical calamity suffocated pure breath when exhibited myness to your custody you means a no-entity simply surrendered

And sky I caught from horizon line where a slate show the catching caption 'nothing subdued except your heartbeat' ran again very fast to fascinate unending life...

Pranab k c 04/10/2018

Banned Profinity

Really your boobs were delicious
When last time your sincere triggering
Killed the tiger when jumped to hunt the heat
Just before dying
Two softy tower accompanied blissful journey

Really Delicious your...

Pranab k c 04/10/2018



The Now

The lie was the investor
To crash a prolonged shedding
Octave not the choice
Choice was nudity

The lie was the coordinator
To establish a myth
Sucking the gracious probability
Out of its enbound string

Lie and lie
The main purchaser
Consuming all our good and vibrant radiations
As far as it could be stored!

Pranab k c 04/10/2018

Journey Through Unknown

touched by her melancholic isolation silently put my steps beside her unpleasant presence yet fire by touch helped us together to invent another world of flying and fuming

nodded her head as reply of my meaningful arrogance nodded her nips as reply of my finger tips nodded her lips not to utter unwillingness

just her thirst made her close to social arena melancholy was not her choice her respect was to perversion

touched her soft and transformed into rude journey rather wild that accompanied affiliation made us morbid at least for an hour on the surface of blue planet

Pranab k c 29/09/2018

Crying Chronicle

Nothing achieved during 2000 Or more years Only hate, hate and hatredness our primary Fundamental and final procedure of going To be extinguished

Love the another chord to play the vibrant Rather to glorify hate by condemnation

Achieved beauty of hating prejudices
Dancing now with its aflamed universality
Dancing as rain when it pour its highest derivatives
Hate now that pleasure of love
To verify humanity or animal instincts
Which not hypothetical acclamation
Proved by its manners, motion and motives!

Pranab k c 28/09/2018

Senseless Solemnity

poor my nose
always sniffing
a love warm and fleshy
a canopy floating
random on waving sea
never tried any fishing
but poor my nose
throughout the dark to diction
flinging spinning and spanning
love warm fleshy and flattened
like Rome on page of history

Pranab k c 20/09/2018



Accompanied Actuality

good guy whenever I meet give me an ocean to sail

whenever I
meet to taste the essence of failure
brings me a handful of noise
no sound but stimulation makes my heart broken

good guy never I achieve any mistake pushing the track beside my choice-lane mistake finds passage to achieve me and to attack ultimate pleasure pulsating through my nerves

alas! I fly high with good guy doesn't exist anywhere any rhythm of rhythmic citation no one explained except me and my uncertain existence!

Pranab k c 20/09/2018

Efficiency Needed

again smiled the morn to breed newness of uncertainty

again smiled the morn to greet the pathos of uprooted

again morning cries with beauty never it expected such density of dark

and never the morning will appear again if we acknowledge the ability of human an explosion inside the sun to show our strength and talent

let's come we mourn together for our inefficiency of erasing life from the surface forever!

Pranab k c 20/09/2018

Imagined Death Of Dying Woman Suffering Long

a night expels all the nights previous and a day transforms into night's murmur such a dream she spent last night alone when stars forgot to blink their own variety

a legend demands more and much to fulfill but life doesn't bother anything to be ragged with when night falls without reasoning any fallout she spent a long night to blame and to be blamed out of which nothing came out except the breath ultimate

before dying the bloody rose she put in wall hanger to celebrate the dignity of dying alone!

Pranab k c 20/09/2018



Front To Battle

Many fronts are open
To win or to defeat
Many fronts yet unknown

But the main front
If you pardon me to utter
That's the command
On own mind

Thousand suns will come and go Thousands clock will tick the eternity But this single sense of truth Will hang for ever to attain

If think it impossible
I will keep myself silent
But if take it as debate
New front will open to fight again...!

Pranab k c 20/09/2018

Nice Girls

nice girls are hanging beside my side line their pose and gesture their flying kisses and pleasing shorts declares as a commodity they are costly

these nice girls
the product of our society
brings a message quiet loud
girls are really
made of flesh and blood
girls are really
created perhaps as an instrument
for enjoyment to men folk

It's all I write
after attending the advertisement
just beside my sideline
where now I composing these lines
may it be known as poem!

Pranab k c 14/09/

Poetic Intuition

and at last I feel myself as a beast anger to ride on the roof just to celebrate flesh to death

and at last I feel myself a human unnecessary grazing on the field of temporariness

and more than these are encrypted but hard to crack its valid necessity!

Pranab k c 05/09/2018



Religion In Constitutional Democracy

a road goes straight to heaven who knows the way giving everybody a string to hang his/her own without any other cost only cast a vote in favor of him /them!

Pranab k c 05/09/2018



Poetic Proximity

and when she came a flower blown with essence eternal and essence eternal preaches eternity where soul only entity shapes and shadows are meaningless by its existence meaning only expands a blunt virginity which bleeds with no reason...

Pranab k c 05/09/2018



Lines To Draw The Truth

Between sky and surface Between pets and patriots Your expected solution Was silence

You means a platform to stand Whom I trust to trust myself!

Pranab k c 05/09/2018



Dancing Clowns

Clowns are dancing
On the stage
Cops engaged
To promised Security

Enslaved those man-child Have no eyes Their own Have no mind Their own To judge The facts behind fact

Just they perform
As puppet do
Ring leaders now dancing
Cops obeying their promised service

But time not static
By its own feature
In changing panorama
Changing follows its
Natural course

Clowns of today
Thrown as garbage tomorrow
Cops enslaved as usual
Only ring leaders
Faces flashed as new
New profiles captivate expectations of millions

Dancing is eternal
The passion of dribbling people
As thwarted objects
Passion of achieving power as mighty as possible
And at extreme level grinding expectations of others

No problem

Peoples are callous Peoples are commonly nobody Peoples are doped by hope of golden tomorrow

Dance... dance... our clown bosses Simply keep in mind Time not static It changes with its natural course!

Pranab k c 29/08/2018

Angel

Girls are nice Who never think To dip in devils pond

Girls are nice Who never taste The taste of chastity

Girls are nice
Who always ready
To sleep with the sun
That never rises
Only brings a dream
To be fitted with time

Girls are nice Who never like me!

Pranab k c 27/08/2018

PoemHunter.com

Love Letter

sanctity shattered by lame lumpen humanity now suffering from malignant paranoia

a cruel time we crossing on the orbit only the dream of a new dawn awaits to greet us

just wait my love we will meet again with soft and sweet words after a long track passing alone with morbid morality

just... just... wait till then....!

Pranab k c 17/08/2018



Friend Means Free At Its End

Friend is a word quiet hard to hold its meaning by exact gravity and mass. Friend is not a choice to feel own desires, it's a word to make other fulfilled. Friend is a word carries a philosophy to help some others by making the passage straight to attain the beauty of soul indifferent of own hankering to achieve love or peace or other... others....

Pranab k c 05/08/2018



Homeless Indians

A home they need to return
A shelter they need to feel themselves human
A question they want the answer
How many years after staying a land
A man got his/her identity
As a citizen of a country

Sky kills their heart Air blows their passion with violence To crash the tranquility On global surface

They are homeless after sudden attack
By politicized bureaucracy
And political puppets are playing their cards
To misguide commoners

A cruel uncertainty made by state heads

To uproot a large number of Indians

From their own land of anchoring their soul of love!

Pranab k c 05/08/2018

Tormenting Trauma

Peripheral domination
My first choice to hunt the fever
It's another nice
To jerk the zone by tremendous thrust
If that allow again
To turn the whole
The hole I dig with violent vigor

Then and then and then
Howling horizon simply triggers
Death to permit fuel again
And again the same run follows the shudders...1

Pranab k c 28/07/2018



Art Is Illiusion

when you told
with a dipping voice
'art is nothing but illusion'
'art is not any truth
simply a journey to search
universal a layer of existence
a layer of conscious and
a layer to uphold beauty
by digging ugly and from dirt'

the message disheartened my inquisition the message diverted the proposition of propagating truth through my words the message I refused to receive as the whole society denies such delirium

slowly the power of truth
silently took access into my intelligence
and now I can repeat
those hardest reality regarding poetic art
'art is not truth
but it serves a journey towards'!

Pranab k c 20/07/2018

Little But Its Touch Big

little but it touches all objects open and scattered anywhere on surface facing it

little but its magical beauty who can't feel let him die peacefully let him die but death not so valueless trench you can hide forever

little that blinking eye
chased me throughout my dream
my sleep spent a night of unending
dark as ocean where flew violently
spreading no wings simply with thoughts

that cosmic radiation
that ray of light
that mesmerizing arrogance
perhaps guides our soul
to dive alert into life infinite
more than calendar-bound life of us

little but a star never haunts our freedom!

Pranab k c 20/07/2018

Death Was His Main Longing

my love my straight nakedness wants to be sucked

my love
my straight
willing
pronouncing loudly
your shit
by by hard haunting
the legal explanation
of distinguished
fucking and killing
rough

it's the trauma a man suffering by heart to be a poet at last

I remained silent
as the state leaders
usually keep themselves dumb
when time demands their
real faces of treachery
to come
in daylight table of conversation!

Pranab k c 16/07/2018

Bleeding But Alone

a lone lunatic is sufficient to take you out from the disguise of proud civilized

you are I think simply a lumpen nothing else to do except fucking a society of men common ass live as animal stalk just to exist and defending always non existing phenomena imposed by the heroic orthodox

here the puzzle of philosophy stands with a question mark if philosophy introduce human society different from other animals fallacy always dancing to make the total project of displaying man as non animal identity

but my dear extravagant with the recommendation of showing animal beauty of human exhibition rebuked with slang tone and texture

I admit my shame and at last announced boldly it is lost it is lost it is lost

Skeleton tells humane were here but searching finds only animal to certify theory of evolution!

Pranab k c 16/07/2018

Time Commands

strangling a rose by its petals as once I was told to hunt young earth of bright summer

if you ask me how no answer simply the passion of kicking back i will direct you to keep at the right place of your disliking

strangling a process of wiping an object by its global access but morally it transforms with rapid erosion

i was told once to restrict all eros from memory line by ethical electrification of thoughts to make please the boss of divine amplitude by keeping locked the nerves for peeping into bloodshed

i was told to translate all killings and killers of surface by flowery diction soft lucid gentle as breeze no stone-type hard feelings would be allowed to get its flight to move with force

who am i that humbug who never keep shut to avoid life to expose by its unregistered band path that no-one who looks and trying hard to make you look at the surface where never again peace would win with love!

Pranab k c 15/07/2018

A Poet Of Third World

A poet
Refused by his family
And neighbours
Admitted in hospital
By few of friendly knowns

But he himself Took revenge by refusing The priceless service And Escaped from...

Deep at midnight
From remote roadside foot
Lonely not lost
The poet
Rescued at last

Sent home
Sent By friendly knowns
Agony, desires unfulfilled,
Failures, dreams,
Illusions and disillusioned,
Lost love, scarcity of money,
Illness, addiction

But not lost
The poet still a poet of third world
Refused, dishonored, unaccepted
Just for liberal and non-biased thinking
Friendly knowns
Sent home
Sent home
A poet!

Pranab k c 12/07/2018

The Riddle

Two melancholic inheritance
Colliding and coexisting together
Passionately
Crazily
Callously

We human the puppet Simply for their game-sake

I know bluntly the reader would like to spell These twos are quiet known life and death

With submission poet achieves the diction No sir that not be regarded Rather put Love and Hate in string!

Pranab k c 29/06/2018

Word And Its Magical Face

Faculty the word
She conceived as a professional term
To estimate a personality
Certainly that's her problem
Not of poem or any poet
Who used to expose the sequence

Sometimes unknown
Perhaps commonly its the nature of word
To exhibit a symbol
Sometimes a word matches with different symbols
Reader catches as required passion to fulfill

Faculty perhaps that encrowned word
Which made my identity as a professional learned one
She took it to make my profile
She divided herself into heaven and hell
She desired to be tortured
And painful evaporation transformed
Her pain to pleasure of loosing and extinction of life

Faculty the word used in a poem
Could make a poet the crownless king
To crash and crack another crazy woman
Whose identity awaiting to be identityless an homosapiens!

Pranab k c 14/06/2018

At the finishing end
A hard tune of loosing heart
Encaptured all the basic individuality
Runners lost their dreams of winning heaven
Only functioned the machine inside just to stick with motion

And at the finishing end
It looked as if they knew
After long harvest
No crop would beautify the land

Yet another recalls the past of many failure Yet another coming with its course to magnify Strength and passion but sky no different The finishing point still torturing runners last breath...

Pranab k c 05/06/2018

Story Of An Unauthorised Reluctant

Silently slipped from her eyes
When a fly entered into her bedroom
She was then in bath
And a poor cat
Simply covered
The dark of her wings
And she began to talk
With the mutant who once
First in life raped her identity
And the smoke of indecent fragrance
Many years tied her with a trauma

Now she only fear the fly
It carries many unwanted feelings
Of being evacuated from the root
Fly only her fear she carefully
Fight to keep it away from dust to daydream!

Pranab k c 05/06/2018

PoemHunter.com

Just Creation

and habit can't be any parameter to measure the height of any personality. height is simply the upper surface of a mind which can't be observed by any organic exposure, it needs different look beneath the look of looking various compasses.

and habit you annihilated through your all nerves and nausea to make yourself prehistoric, and felt much ruptured by doctrines.

rather come now to attain the height beyond your habits or habits you give tolerance to pin the height!

Pranab k c 02/06/2018



whatever they told confusing whatever they did confusing whatever they didn't do only the truth we admitted all in chorus!

Pranab k c 02/06/2018



keep silence
just see
a globe moving fast
beyond
your imagination
in vacuum
under your feet

keep silence
just see
you are not going
from here to there
just it comes
near to you
because
the globe is rounding

just see your breasts free from straps never want to swing but it swings because the globe is rounding under your feet crazily fast the speed you can't imagine in vacuum all our have and havings in vacuum all our strength and wealth in vacuum all our prides and prejudices moving fast on globe in vacuum darkness surrounds rapidly so such beastly wanting to hold you tight by erasing last breath cool

coldness
spreading all over the globe
our mutual snobbery
our vacant goodliness
our birth and belongings
moving crazily with the globe in vacuum
they you we me
simply bubbles in air
waiting to be blown out

the unseen and unmeasured universe everywhere dropping shadows like a sadist keep silence just experience your own perversion beneath your beauty to hide your inbuilt ugliness blood flesh bones fluids covered by your white skin just see and find out darkest your passion no different than other animals moving hiding screaming scanning in vacuum to project our manship nobler than slaveship my foot my fist my dishes not delighted as your enchanted delirium!

Pranab k c 19/05/2018

whom did you desire as your promised land whom did you blow your fleshy journey whom did you decide as your anchor to be immortal

the laughy game you played whole life knowing no cry within the laughable life you put to time knowing beauty the sense of swimming whom did you think a postman bringing light of eternity whom did you brought so dark ultimately you choose the death almighty at the replaced manner of keeping breath whom did you trust to whom did you to whom you desired...!

Pranab k c 16/05/2018

sheltering arena shows temporary inactive to be burdened with schizophrenic shattered faces immuted by local briefings

here and there
mutual commandments
cordially clarifies
low term longsibility
of such
earthly postures
couldn't be allowed
while
immorality
the relevant lumpen
always
gambling with
ethical irrationality

arena keeps dumb to consolate the life yet also active indifferent in positive negative warring status!

Pranab k c 12/05/2018

just forgive that guy who fucked your passion point

just forgive that guy who cheated your last breath

just forgive as a noble one that distinct mark of heat and hit who made to make you mad

just forgive your birth which can't be proper on such imbalanced worldmap

just forgive yourself for cruel cry to have a dawn your own

just just just



Pranab k c 11/05/2018

looking a run from distance a man running hard to achieve the target after achieving another waiting to be hanged on merit point after another after another...

the man
feel thirst
to take rest
feel thirst
to attain
another world
of no target
no run callously
no achieving
no rat race

but undone
no time to
brood an breed
thoughts
not related
target to run again...

looking the run
the run of a man
whether achieved
or not
the man
runs hard
to high
profile social

finally
achieved or not
graveyard or crematorium
does not bother
any running track!

Pranab k c 11/05/2018

India: A Free-Thinkers State

[WE HATE AND OPPOSE THE CONSPIRACY OF MAKING INDIA AS A HINDU / MUSLIM / CHRISTIAN STATE.

WE HATE THE IDEA OF MAKING INDIA AS A COMMUNAL STATE... HATE BY HEART...

AND IF GET OPPORTUNITY WE WILL HIT BACK.]

Coming out of womb on the surface Surrounded by a certain map Marked by the border lines And the land we have known later Is called as India

We have learned along with our growth 'Goal is one but ways are different' 'Non-injury is the highest religion' 'Love is the highest weapon in the world' So and so

But when we see the state power
Use at random the false promises
To rule and to divide citizens by narrow means
Of religion defined by some perverts

Getting confused
Questioning myself
Who are those frauds dealing with
The softest and purest feelings of human being
'Religion' the container of belief and love
Who are those enjoying power and position
To dominate, to exploit and to torture to death
Just to keep illiterates under their feet
What's the need of religion then!

India my country revived many times ages after ages From foreign invader This time I believe It will revive again to utter " Ways are different but the goal is one" " Non-injury is the highest religion" " Love is the highest weapon in the world"...

India has to prove again

It is a land where multi language and culture

Breed and nourished with liberty and state security

India has to prove again
It is a land where
Different community and different religion
Where meet and exchange their ideas

Pranab k c 07/05/2018

My Love My Hate

And I write your name
Inside the desert of unproductive days
can't go beyond my living
Strictly mechanically

And I write your name
In the middle of wide ocean
The ocean of those unsatisfied desires
Dreamed last...last...last nights
Never bring any visible action
In my daytime

And I encrypt madly your name
Just to cannon it again
To evade all your glorious apostles
When I see death alone dictates the life
And its engraved passion to diminish dark
No any grace to gratify human strength

And I love you again
And I love you again
Understood clear
No other entity throughout universe
As human brain yet experience
Except you the sheds and shelter of me and us
And YOU only creates casually to make an end
Your creatures

And I write your name again
On my palm to blow it in air
To blow it in air
To blow it with storm
To blow it with thunder
To blow it with pains and emotions...!

Pranab k c 03/05/2018

Earth Day

Stars are too far
To reach this night
But a simple try of climbing
By holding its ray of light
Falls straight on me
As a spear to penetrate
My temporariness

No other way To climb that height Through space to me

But stars I decided
To catch at least
One of its surface
To stand by feet strong

And stars

Not any other parapet

Of any of my love

Mind burns

Mind burns

Mind burns

Not there I want to reach This night Strictly for the stars To climb To climb To climb Inside its dark!

Pranab k c 22/04/2018

Last Dialogue Of A Lunatic

I knew
It was
The cause
To make

Such refusal

I knew

Solidarity

The ultimate question

Accept it

Or not

I knew

Your spine

Has no strength

To stand

Erect as a pole

Stands alone

To hold

A flag!

Pranab k c 19/04/2018

My Love

night somewhere waits to peep through a trap inside heart where never dissected well the fathoms of dribbling self-torture just to forget existence ultimately guineapig on the hand of nature liberally playing the symphony to give someone force to masturbate someone inspiring to kill someone brutally and a soft touch of silent flow always dictating life to live peacefully and cultivating pleasure by serving others to satisfy oneself...

night the boss of cosmic universe where light always fighting hard to band its superior brand...!

Pranab k c 19/04/2018



Riddle Not Simply Asking

Shape, warm or smell what takes the responsibility to make attraction first to grab the globe with soft and newly fist

Shape, warm or smell...
rest of life
craze for capturing spongy soil
makes human fleshy by choice
such the magic of passionate fix

Who knows mathematically exact shape, warm or smell age increases hunger transforms!

Pranab k c 10/04/2018

Pure Poetry

whether in heaven or hell whether in slum or wealthy palace whether in forest or advanced city life raping is the best to flag possessing strength of human

whether in temple or brothel
whether in graveyard or marketplace
whether in parliament or court
temparament of raping
attitude to rape
attribution by rapist
should be cosidered
part of humaneness

otherwise a long stretch of gray line soon will cover the sun soon will sea speak of erosion soon will sediment of brown desert change its place to replicate our civilization as civilization of deaths!

Pranab k c 18/04/2018

Resolution For Changed Time

a leaf dry and fallen bears much beauty as dying sun

a dying civilization bears much beauty as black-hole

rotten and obsolete humanity should be replaced constitutionally by cruel and wild animality!

Pranab k c 16/04/2018



No Poetry

The word pissing quite essential word in everyday life but in poetry it is used very rare somewhere the word is banned by the name of profanity

ridiculous such trying to save our sanctity

killing is not any profane word assassination is not slang whether it is used physically or in character concern

pissing considered highly by the profanity keeping authority and tragedy begins from here...

Pranab k c 10/04/2018

Gownified Giggles

entered a colored gown from afar with wind my room it was dawn nearing light embraced the silicon sand on its charm

entered a thwarted gown no other article
inside to put its a name
dawn carried the caravan
let me to set out into a journey
no other objects simply imagination
brought me with its wings
to an unending unknown unaffirmative
bewildering into space to fly and to float
aimlessly beside this
primitive passion of possession
only
was the hook
to catch me again
inside my own wearing!

Pranab k c 06/04/2018

Just Rectify Yourself

It's me not my ghost Now standing before your verdict

It's me not my ghost
Just standing in front of your mortality

It's me and feel quite clearly Your passion will throw you from dreams You dreamt throughout your falsehood to stand By the stand of meaningless falsiness

Exactly the fallen feather can't be a bird By its whole affirmity!

Pranab k c 03/04/2018

Nice The Nights

Nice night bleaches the bridges
Breezy wind never could sack the urging
Just to clear up orthodox ditching
From the monastery my heart lambs
To lamp to cheer up clear cunningness
All the time combat hardly to defy
Destitute desires make my nerve irreversible
During the thrust of natural melancholic divinity

Night nice but laboring hands the clock Triggering to draw a finishing fable Fabulously yearning high to dictate heavy Hovering

You my dear dwells roughly beyond my ego level
Merging with the mist of never ending symphony
Unheard yet by all but thirsting ever to catch its drop
My low level victory organized to be overpowered
By time itself that knows the beauty of
Diminishing tranquility which you define
All the time as the nectar of flowering hell
Promise I my foot on its decoded vanity
Begins every time as explained by you
The heaven of immortal placidity!

Pranab k c 03/04/2018

My Country My Love Is Transparent

India, my country
Where the cover page
Of leading newspaper
Gorgeously
Holding advertisement
Of PURE medicine with rebate

The advertise establishing
Existing reality of the country's transparency
Where adulteration or impurity
Fake or falseness
Becomes main characteristics
Of make-in-India project

State leaders delivered loudly on stage False promises they knew not to keep Just to capture chair After capturing Transparency exposed

Every sphere such cultural adulteration
Trying hard to implement feudalism
In disguise of adulterated democracy
No commitment to serve the society and people
Poor and needy, common and laborious
Sucking their believe by mind-blowing air lectures

India, my country
I know very well
After publishing this poem
Adulterated patriots
Surely will put the level on me
As Pakistani...
(Illiteracy exposed)
Their blocked head can't think much more
They means those adulterated patriots
Challenging every time common peoples strength

Morning newspaper making business

By publishing advertise of pure medicine Nakedly fixing finger At a country Where life saving is critically in-transparent

At its end
Remembering that hermit's tale
Which shows the truth by setting animals
Tiger chasing the dogs to hunt
Dogs chasing the cats to hunt
Cats chasing the rats...
Transparent India
My country My love!

Pranab k c 22/03/2018

Encrowned

Fatigue fringement ornamented
A classic deviation
And disliking of optimizer
Slow but with steady hand
Recaptured the density of gravity
Engraved vanity again
Dominating dirt of distrust!

Pranab k c 15/03/2018



Solitude No Solution

Little a shock
So powerful its history
Could shake
A dynasty

Little a shock
So inherent with legend
Could grab
All the toils of being and brands

After all it exists
With being or nothingness
It exists
With refusal and acceptance
After all a mess awaits
Near our every propositions
You admit it
Or not!

Pranab k c 15/03/2018

Beauty

When touch with Passion
It blinds me

When touch with Wisdom It overwhelms Whole entity

Between the lines it hangs
As cool fire
It warms but not any Burn!

Pranab k c 15/03/2018

Adhunter.Com Vs. Poemhunter.Com

Poemhunter homepage looks so beautiful with the ads regarding

- 1) making of short penis long
- 2) method of fucking well for long time instead of viagra
- 3) trick of making heavy amount of money in one night so and so...

It looks Poemhunter perhaps dying to keep its existence the site simply needs business to run the company well

Poetry perhaps the secondary object to serve now...

Profanitynow considering as the bogus word to block any writing, etc.

AMAZING!!!

Love Yet Love

Love and warm
Coexists together
So violently
Many times it seems
These are reciprocate

Tragically
Truth is different

Warmless pain
Sometimes brings forth by love
Sometimes loveless killing
Give us much warm

And it's quiet unethical
To get warm from love
To get warm by the name of love
When we torture physically and mentally
Some other person/persons

Love stands as a big question mark
Often it shines hate
As a healthy sign
To run the dying
Civilization
Whom you taught
As Human Civilization!

Pranab k c 08/03/2018

Violence It Vibrates

Undoubtedly Pleasuring passion Quiet violent

Whether
The source
Almighty or temporary objects

Just at this point Ready to debate If you want Propose directly

Without violence
No creation on surface
Could ever be possible
No mind to sacrifice
No body to sacrifice

And without sacrificing
Oneself
Nothing could ever be
The instrument
For producing
Any new at least
With its outer context

If you want any debate Ready to accept your challenge!

Pranab k c 27/02/2018

Celestial Singularity

Nice to show you my infinite
You never can imagine it's eternity
A look like a sniffy dog
Always tries to smell unseen
Where to define never known
So isolation my obvious having
Enjoy much as you enjoyed my aroma
As a trance a time of penetration!

Pranab k c 22/02/2018



Love And Lovability

O love please dine me with your draculic gulf
I will absorb all your heat and hit of salting craze
A lonely narrow the avenue passed throughout the day
With chaos and chromatic arrogance
Now make me dumb only to suck beauty of fathomless pit
Nowhere to go now no doors to knock
Just tell the track it's time to burn oneself
Burning whole as galaxy gone...!

Pranab k c 22/02/2018



Treat As A Confession

Unbearable but can't forget Unethical but not hold myself Unlicensed but can't resist to graze Through the pane always closed

Unbearable but can't hold To jump into fire To crush The crate

Believe me
I am not a dirt
Just digging to disregard
Every inch of your dirt creating passion!

Pranab k c 22/02/2018

Pancreatic Panorama

Visualizing the demonic transformation of my casual habits deconstructing rather it perforating through the consuming conscious

I know very well this writing would not serve your pleasing enjoyment I know very well it will not bring any ephemeral feather to take the flight through eternity

yet

it's a demonstration of my hunger to have a passage just to dislocate existence with not-fallen hazards

And at last a fine line I draw with alphabet you deserve it:

Just hold the baby to feed the breast your own... your own...

Pranab k c 22/02/2018

14th February

Morning opened its beauty As soon as my eyes opened

Usual as other days No other special happened Throughout the day

Media tried eagerly

To communicate specially

But quiet patiently
Observed a melancholic bird
Just beside my window
Trying hard to find
A passage to escape
From daily chaos of our
Imprisoned togetherness!

Pranab k c 14/02/2018 PoemHunter.com

Illicit Occurance

Never I seen such ice in human mind As you showed when the night gone out Your approximated dueling trance

Never I seen such fire when I touched Your petals of shame and thirst Hidden inside the draculic hunger

Melting point I measure with my touch With a non-sticky narrative Where ready you are to sleep with prolific Pain but pleasure chasing all your femininity!

Pranab k c 05/02/2018



Hermit Poem

Shinning my eyes with blue Beauty far above the meadows-end

Where I stand with shoes Grinding soft grasses

Life from shoes below I do feel
Passionate to flow violently
Greens Blues within expansion of White
Never ends... never ends!

Pranab k c 29/12/2017



Nice Trip To Nothingness

Ignition that poor game
Blew all necessary border of sanctity
Poor player simply devoted
To the blistering warm of another opposite
To play and to swim in deep turmoil
Violently but with indigenous dignity
To ratify the solemn solitude

Ignition that intensifies isolated sovereignty
Impose charm to no-charm horizon
Impose clarity to be ignited with havoc hustling
Informal to replace with formal variety

And it needs a personalty to be verified By legacy of blinking flame that yet rustling To unify the passion and possibility

Ignite please my boredom
Ignite please the glass of whisper
Drink so casual manner
No choice imprinted on its liquid tremor

Just come and shut your sensitivity
Because ignition demands painless agony
To be fulfilled by factual nothingness
Come and close your doors to peep the life again
From various aspect of rational legitimacy!

Pranab k c 18/12/2017

Wait, I'll Back Soon

Casual my shirt
Wet not
But rain inside
Wetting
The beauty of my soul
Borrowing wings from the sea
Trying to evaporate myself
Where clouds thinks of no destiny
Beauty of my soul
Getting wet violently!

Pranab k c 09/12/2017



Long Time Away

Tight emotion escaping from bedroom
Hard and coarse time elaborates night
To defuse its magical strength for neighboring hunt
And its the real juncture
Where waits a poet
To be fulfilled
By endless dream!

Pranab k c 09/12/2017



Poem For The Child

One day
Everybody
Should have to
Understand
They lived
To know the mystery
Of the Universe

One day
Everybody
Should have to
Think the reason and necessity
Of life!

One day Everybody.....!

Pranab k c 10/11/2017

Wait And Play

YOU WAIT AS LONG AS YOU CAN
DEATH WILL OBVIOUSLY
ERASE YOUR ALL
HIDE AND SEEK
GAME
YOU PLAYED TO ESTABLISH YOUR SERENITY!

Pranab k c 10/11/2017



Tips Of The Day

measuring height of untrue many times misguide our merit

a hard slap where essential occasionally we put there burning kisses

its perhaps the symptoms of crawling back to our primitive time perhaps a stretch of ruining arena getting everyday wide and open to all

kicking back should be honored as a form of progress of human society...

Pranab k c 09/11/2017

Categorically Brilliant

No ban imposed on that No ban did make any obstacle To put its thumbs on fate

Yet silence acted obscure
To inhale the beauty of banning death

And that's only the fatigue It suffered long to legitimatize The journey through the tunnel!

Pranab k c 06/11/2017



Highest Poetry Of Time

Clear sky
To fly
For the missiles

Clear sky
To hit
The target accurate

Clear sky
To achieve
An end of
Our civilization

Lunatics are ready to trigger the button
It's only the sad contribution
By human
We have choose some insane as our states man
To take decision finally!

Pranab k c 25/10/2017

To You Only I Tell This

When Ocean danced madly
With wild wind
Hundreds of km. per hour
When inhabitants ran away
With primitive passion
For sheltering themselves
Out of danger

With astonishment

I felt

The tyranny of my soul within
Devastating violence uprooted me
From the conventional idea of human origin
Felt cryingly
Nothing on the surface marked strong by human
Except cruelty of our own
Except pleasure of our own
Except expansion of our own

And again when snow-flakes
Throughout the night
Covered the surroundings
Rooftops, Green trees, lakes, mountains
Everywhere white the hazard hangs peacefully

I felt

The tranquility of my soul within
Felt the white womb of infinity
Where could I never detach myself from
Warm eternal pleases time endless
No addiction of any lab agents
Human bringing achieved long yet
Could intoxicate so long with warmest trauma
Except love to reject
Except revenge to anchor
Except torture to enshackled submission!

Pranab k c 08/10/2017

Innocent Beauty

Hotty naughty cute scraper Used to hunt passion Behind celestial zone

God pranked a loud destiny
To explore the liquid earth
Fattiest with its high-dynamic
Velocity and mass

Hotty naughty cute scraper Played elastic tune Arousing dark fraternity Following moment of inertia...

Just when I reached this bounty line
The pausy listener asked cryingly
Please make me understand what you promised
Before your lying inside sleeping sack

Hottiest naughtiness embarked with scream
To choke my last breath
Scraper forever blended with my clarity
Factual fascination dried its leaves there after!

Pranab k c 05/10/2017

A Simple Tips To Live Well

If you think yourself
An individualist
If you don't want to be bothered
By someone else
Never hanker after any mental relation
With any girl or woman
Keep yourself free
To make physical relation many time
But keep your mind aloof
To be hanged from hazards!



Ballad Of Rainy Nausea

Rain sucks
Hot of the day
Day's eccentric atrocity
Ejaculates a lucid lie of performing
Cool beauty with charismatic influence
On Nature and earth
And we human
Simply with quasi-passive accentuation
Shouting loudly
'O dear, come we play our horrible
Blood flowing death-bondage
To show that
Night is not yet so powerless
Would allow us to celebrate
Day as the Golden Gate to Heaven! '

Rain sucks hot and traumatic aroma From arrogant other side of dark phase!

Pranab k c 18/09/2017

State Policy Not Any Personal Issue

Being chased by the legal criminals of any state
Who authorised to kill people without reason
Who authorised to rape women at random
Who authorised to burn homes by fire
Who don't bother of children or womb to produce new one

Being chased by those state sponsored armed guards
When people run to take shelter away from those hunting grip
Crossing river thinking of no risk
Crossing forest ignoring animals wild
When people get any opportunity of crossing border

The sense of getting life again dominate their being Nothingness getting defeated again by sense of getting out From danger should be celebrated as festival of life

But tragically when we see a state of much power and strength
Considering the rehabilitated people as illegal intruder
Our sense of humanity getting ashamed
The meaning of humanity being surfaced by stupid lecturers
Who has the greed to be the hero but they are inhuman by heart

Question arises
Illegal migrants is a blunt excuse
The main reason the group of people
Belongs to other religious community

Shame Shame Shame...

Pranab k c 15/09/2017

Dream She Dreamt

Yellow the sky
She dreamt last night
White meadows
And blue blood

She barked like a dog
She crawled like a snail
But never she tried
To show her aboriginal deformity
As behaved by her known society

Yellow was her sky
But she flew with no wing
As ghosts are imagined at random
She enjoyed her journey
Before being raped by her
Authority who promised to give her
Social identity as a man!

Pranab k c 15/09/2017

Pervert Nationalists

NatioOnality is a feeling
It gets people by its birth
As a child gets the mother-love
Nationality such another abstract
Feeling grows with growing our age

Nationality not any means to impose by force Nationality not any means to initiate war against other religion Nationality is a sense of loving mother-nature

The pervert state-leaders who grave to grip more power
Use people as animal obedient and ready to sacrifice their heads
Those perverts many times plays different role
Using different colors to cap their capturing credibility
Nationality simply their coins to purchase headless cocks!

Pranab k c 11/09/2017

Virtuous Vulgarity

When you asked me
about your virtuosity
Simply reacted instant
'Prolifically voluptuous
And its acrimonious vulgarity
Inspire my whole being
To eradicate the civility
By its dense, dark but placid
Colors and lights of disguised
Mannerism which nearing every moment
To hell but with proud recognition

When you asked me
Your virtual para-drop
From Earth to eternity
Laughed me loud
Because I knew your burning
Everyday embanking
The priority of life
Pissing over death choice

And prolifically vulgar
Your virtual encovered mutiny
Enjoy I much until your burning
At least once coming near to approach me
Uncovering your virtuous invisibility!

Pranab k c 11/09/2017

Find The Place To Hide Again

Better go
Somewhere else
No insects, snakes, wild teeth
Bother of clipping
The clarity of espousing
Acromial process!

Pranab k c 31/08/2017



Silent Sophistication

Crime costs much
When a State itself
Takes the responsibility
To organize the crime
Against common and suffered people

History the silent doorkeeper Always opened its eyes to catch And to crack the castle!

Pranab k c 31/08/2017



Project: Insanity

Say no to that sanity Which makes you sane!

Pranab k c 31/08/2017



Senseless Disorder

Shadows start to infiltrate
The land of light-yard
Para-profanic zone of strategic
Coronation

Shadows start to saturate
Amber from sunlight
Crystal from stonehound
And operational corrosion
Clustered that romantic paratroop!

Pranab k c 31/08/2017



Just Demon

a time not to believe religious people by their brand name

criminals we know
by their actions
but religious people
of any special brand
always disguised
common people
getting confused
because the time reveals
the demons under their
apron

a time quiet naughty now
playing tough
to show the man
track of light itself!

Pranab k c 29/08/2017

Desired Tune

Finest tune of heart

Not yet been tuned after

So many hundred years

Simply a chalk drawing white lines

On black hard board

Made by tuned cruelty, inhumanity

And pathetic paranoia

We taught patiently by nourishing

Our killing instinct!

Pranab k c 18/08/2017



Boss's Manner

Spit on that face Who refuses To be your Slave!

Pranab k c 07/08/2017



Tiger Our National Animal, Cow Considered As Mother

Tiger is the Brand
Indian people feel free
To declare
We keep the balance of Earth
Keeping peace our heart
At the rate of suffering

We dominate the war-afflicted surface Blowing the message of force we carry within But just to meet our hunger Not to snatch any sovereign identity of others

Tiger is the Brand
Indian people feel free
To move on the globe
Bringing people to make
A war-free planet

Don't Mr. Religious
To implement your communal superiority
Never try to make this agenda
As your prior need
To replace other animal
Whom we know as Mother and God
To level as an Animal

Better you preach the doctrine Cow is Mother gives milk To Human child Never try to consider Mother as an Animal!

Pranab k c 02/08/2017

Etching

wherever you say
I can smell you there
obscenity the spark
to follow a dark chamber

no more feelings alive yet to be any obsessed nut-cracker warm and worthiness the last mast to jump madly into the ocean

whenever saw the sparkling distance behind the eyes bright as precious stone it was the chamber dark to make a journey stop to its high end

don't think it organic a charm always capture personality from low to highest forum for accomplishing the benediction!

Pranab k c 01/08/2017

Colaboration

Raining night passed away to bring a morning fresh with air and light of another world where fears are much less comprising with the fears of our antisympathetic pattern of diving and dividing the society formed by human to live a life of togetherness just to fight against the forces nature brings every time adverse to keep our existence fixed on the surface with pleasure and ecstatic to bear a high thought which can modify the civilization beyond our earth region to the planet other and other of different orbit and genre of universe wide and expanded extreme to the infinite which life could be a wave of eternal beauty flowing through all the veins and vacuum of dear body of the universal infinite entity beyond our thinking arena to touch and keep hold its tie by chain to dictate her to behave like an obedient servant...

Pranab k c 26/07/2017



Love Poem

Yungee Ikhshat
Grabbed
A mighty nighty
To pull down
A sky of flowers of stars
Galaxy to escape life

In turn
A punch
blew his chin
Three teeth
Thrown out on floor

A blood line Built a red path

Sky open
Fall on him
Out from torn mighty
Loved as beginning of earth
Keeping open
Doors and windows uncurtained

Howling high
The thunder storm
Flying with fire
As if
Cosmic world
With chaotic friction
Missing axes
To revolve
Round its own orbit!

Pranab k c 25/07/2017

Just...Please...Just

Lie not
Just believe
I love you
And come
Transmit your warm
To ejaculate
My life again!

Pranab k c 18/07/2017



God Or Else

So sweet

Your

Unseen seduction

Just I love

You believe

My Unseen lover

Behind the curtain

Always

You hide your boobs

Not to play

With

My pleasure

Not

To dig

Your orgasm

Yet I love you
My unseen lover
Grant my passion
And unfold
Your Beauty!

Pranab k c 18/07/2017

Blunt Horse

Ocean no choice to articulate factuality of assembling horizons of loosers

everywhere
you put red mark
to define
fineness
of language
Shit
I beat
all the track of
compromising
sanctuarisation
of vivid nexus
you boiled
with own foolishness

Ocean not my choice to invest the ultimate brutality hide inside gown clowns use at random to burgain law and justice

a liquid passion
flowing
through my nerves my dear
just think
of your dream you dreamt
last night to
close the door
of that dreaming
hexagon

Don't consider it as geometry it's my pushing placidity always feel to finish your groaning

Ocean not my choice simply I choose your flesh to cook with my last breathe!

Pranab k c 18/07/2017

The Land I Love

Nothing more
Expected from
You my Land
Just a free space
To move freely
Mixing with countrymen
Of different cast,
Creed and religion

Nothing more
Expected from
You my Mother land
Healthy air
To breath freely
And the rest
Of my livelihood
Will acquire with my labor

From childhood

Very much we proud of

Thinking you my country

A land of rich cultural heritage

Which inherited by birth

But this time
Just this present time
Dictates us to hate people
By religion
Dictates to think
As religion-blended ruler
Thinks

A shame we bear silently
A shame we feel
When the hell is being practiced
To erase the liberal thinking
From thinkers who believe
In humanity

It's undoubtedly
Political criminalism
By the name of religious community
Which already engulfed
Greater part of the world
By other religious fanatics

In this juncture
As an individual
Feeling much frustrated
Since
Culture when raped
By ignorant power-pillars
What the necessity of nourishing
Civilization
Which yet known as
Human civilization

The land
Whom I believed
As best in the universe
Where I dreamed to die peacefully
Now threats us
If you protest the brutal invasion
Will be stamped as the agent of
Foreign country of other religion

Shame! Shame! Shame!

Pranab k c 15/07/2017

Lucid But Clumsy

Transparent the word derives from a conjugation of mistrust and disbelieve. Fighters when fight in front no other way open to escape, they are transparent facing death. Kill or be killed. Another transparent imagery not think moral to keep beside this but consider porn actor actresses are transparent to exchange their spasm hot and ecstatic.

Otherwise when you talk of purity an impure input exhibits the greed and orthodox mania of making others slave to your blind merit of exposing extreme as fit to your blunt system! Transparency is the process of keeping oneself obedient to time and esteemed action one suffering from long to be exposed, no more than this, perhaps...

Pranab k c 23/06/2017



'Love You Wild'

Clearly told the guy It's not any easy zone To penetrate

Just go somewhere else To break The beauty of silence

The guy waited long
To be smashed
By the judicial discourse
Before that
Chastity pasted by glister

And an anarchy
Ultimately blocked the capability
To convince social blocks
Where nectar not any plunk
Where lie plays a spastic
Round the clock

The guy now a no entity Simply a frozen zone Hankering to satisfy Every inch of luster!

Pranab k c 23/06/2017

Dreamdome Syndrome

Night she came
To stay together
Desired cryingly
To wipe out cold
From her soul and body
Undressed abrupt
And surrendered by praying
For warm without any extinction

Inexperienced a lover
Thirsty and expanding crazily
Throughout the life
Leaving No anchor behind
Never tried from anyone from anywhere
To snatch anything liked much
What deserves a man strapping the wrist
The symbol of masculinity
Never tried to project
In this glamorous society of exhibitionism

But this time
With cruel hand
Holding that feather and fiberless She
Hanged her callously
But with hungry passion
By the rope where swing hanged
Clumsy but just like an animal
Going to be chopped by the butcher

Stitched her face with gummed tape
Taking a hard stick
Kept in the corner of the room
Began to beat her violently
To drive out all her cold
And to give warm without extinction

Tried to revolt fiercely
Shouting was blocked
Hands and legs were tied roughly

Stream of tears came out
As ice of cold being melted
Pain lost its paining limit
It disappeared beyond the sensation
From various side each and every stroke
Blinded her head off
Cold and warm are out from her memory
Only soul flows with energy
To blow past present and future
With casual manner

First time a light I seen
Refracted from those eyes
Which looked at me but not seen my profile
Perhaps all the objects are same as white
Reflecting everywhere with divine bliss
Dead she not simply her ego gone out
Nothing left with her except the sense of death

Untied from chord
Pulled her body up from falling
Hugged me as a straw
Before drowning inside black ocean
Warmed myself also with her warm
And first time I felt
How life dominates the world of death
Surrendered her body gummed my limbs
To dip inside the ecstatic warm
Which eternally carried only by the soul infinite

Broken dream again Lusting That strong appearance Who can surrender boldly Even to death to wipe out Cold forever!

Pranab k c 21/06/2017

Conjugal Jounney

After a long years of living together
A couple simply live to quarrel and compromise

After a long years of fucking together
A couple becomes the machine to consume medicine
And for masturbation

After a long years of living together
A couple forgets to search the origin of universe
From where the life began
Only they think of loud ending!

Pranab k c 12/06/2017



Dreamy Cloud

Clouds from different world white and shining floated night long through my dreams of planting a tree on wide plane of no green anywhere!

Cloud guided my passion to achieve soil much softer, to achieve air more cool, to achieve shadow from the heat I got throughout my dream from a sun nowhere it seen but its warm boiled the origin of my every inch living!

Cloud white and shining floating everywhere I turn or stand, I move or staging myself as if imprisoned white cloud made my breath impossible to hold the crash for leaving sleep to awake, cloud white and shining made no meaning but I tried to plant a tree on a land not seen anything anywhere beside me except...

Pranab k c 12/06/2017



Sad But Inevitible

Why they brought their indigenous merit To bury the civilization by their own hand

Why they made other anarchist To get the ruin of human dynasty

Why the extravagant heroism lumpenised the cockpit Just to be slapped back to their own graves
Where rests other of other civilizations

No time to rectify the trauma of harboring the tail
Inside the black ocean of erasing every inch
No time to manipulate the trauma of final embankment
The surface lost its glory achieved by the genre her own

Why they brought their indigenous merit

To bury the last sign of species called human

A trance gradually stamping the mark of dark again

Ocean and sky

Land and below the depth

Gone with the intelligence of improvising ammunition!

Pranab k c 06/06/2017

Just Listen Your Soul Blows

Little a passionate tune
Always played from an instrument
Not known exactly its origin
But feel much pleasant to sacrifice
Life and death
Light and dark
A man passing through an entire journey
During lifetime

Little a passionate tune
Never stops its continuous craving
Capricious and cool to its non stop variety
Curving the nature of prolific stagnancy
Naturally inherits we all by birth
And puts here a flag to restore the identity eternal
From a source not known exactly but we can

Little a passionate tune

Brings the heavenly light

Not known the source exactly

But it pleases a life to rejuvenate with death

Defeating all its treacherous conspiring credibility

Little
Little
But its passionate placidity
Somehow surrendering to its origin
Unknown but feel much dearing!

Pranab k c 06/06/2017

A Passage To Undefined

Moving round the memory line
A window opened
No face hangs from frame
No light inside
A simple distance
Calling just to console
A hollowness

So many days
So many thoughts
Crippled to gather some reason
Of its openness

So many nights

Made me hallucinated

With naked invites

Yet a long the window
Gone out of time
The house changed its geometric shape
A wall standing high
To touch its head
The blue moon fog and freshness
Of light and air

Only my memory carrying
So steadily that meaningless
Framed openness
Sometimes amazing
Many times dislocate the straight gazing
Through the mist and dark of time
Unexposed yet!

Pranab k c 01/06/2017

Don't Go Untuned

Greed is not all Lumpen all are naturally Exact like the greedy snob Always trying to show The best of ones own

Greedy and lumpen not same
But greedy could become lumpen
And lumpen can't be greedy further

When you jumped into dark
Without knowing its depth
No greed, no lumpenity dominated
The passion to unveil the mystery

A saint or an artist always
Moves on that track
But as an artist
Or as a saint
Deviates many time from
The tides they tried to cross

Market makes them greedy Market makes them lumpen To hack and to sabotage With the origin

Do you mean yourself greedy
Do you mean yourself lumpen
Then come and suck the extract
Of poison we hide from civility!

Pranab k c 01/06/2017

Bewildering Banishment

Your thirst Make me Overwhelmed

Your thirst
To catch hold
The wings of cockroach
Make me insulted

Your thirst
To justify the signature
Of others
As your own

Make me bewildered

Get myself confused

Whats the hell human building

To satisfy passion

Since we know very well

We are different from

Animals inferior!

Pranab k c 01/06/2017

Sad Soliderity

Where could I get that my
Time back
To smell air as the
Morning celestial
To stretch my hand
As an inquisitive child
Begging help from almighty
To erase his first sin from
Carrier chart

Where could I get that my
Ecstasy back
Not knowing the rage of fire
Just put my palm to flame
Never after tried to get my own
That soft and blue ignition of flame!

Pranab k c 01/06/2017

Crisis

Such was my celebration when a little fiber of her furnished breast pattern covered with guard to make oneself passionate to unlock the clicking habit of luminous englowed objects apparently shown much soft to surrender on the foot of fattish encyclopedia...

Pranab k c 23/05/2017



A Cry

no-one also an one who does not recognize own self to register him by the name of no-one living

eagerly waiting to certify myself as an one who learns to live above the lifeline such as a dead man live

no-one also an one
who has the lust to crash
sanctity of keeping bird
outside the cage
such as pyre or graveyard
waits always to evaporate
eternity from the head of
animals most like the man
it is called!

Pranab k c 23/05/2017

Stream That Flows

Stretched your hand to shake my heart I hold to transmit warm that longed to warmify your active isolation and a genuine heart-breaker what he did at the time of worst living, did not do the same but a tranquil look that touched you from my side never try to translate it in the manner of translating according to daily manuals

Stretched your hand I hold not to glorify myself but a reason always hides itself behind the facts of everyday realities, a flow of love unexposed yet it's playing the silent flute inside the layer of a non-satiated mind linked with the heart that carries so many mysteries to demonstrate helpless uncertainty of our whole existence...

Pranab k c 23/05/2017



My Lord You Are

Ultimately the sun rises in the east
Downing daily in west
Ultimately you enjoy much to kill people
And deliver speech regular to protect humanity
Ultimately you are not any beast
A most like human who enjoys to hunt people by addiction
Ultimately you are a hero and we are licking your heel-dust
Ultimately you are the mentor and we
The novice reluctant who have been fighting for identity!

Pranab k c 15/05/2017



Thirst

love you my bosom of bloody bristle
love you my sticky favor of bribing the death
love you my ever auxiliated aroma of divine haze
love you my pleasure of hanging from dark
love you my all of having no sentence of pleasuring you
love you all my atrocity of fabulating distance

love means the variety of receiving objects with different manner love means a deal to satisfy the opponent whom i like love means a denial of not-loving love means simply an illusion to deviate from origin

love is simply a trance of self termination love is the hazards of keeping oneself cool but hungry love is not our reach where human dreams to reach love means ultimately a soft and silent sanction to torture and to breed!

Pranab k c 15/05/2017

PoemHunter.com

Baby And Addiction

Mother Breasts Baby Sucking lips

Unique mechanism Implanted by The nature herself

Breast-addiction From baby days A man carries Whole life During his journey

The mechanism
Simply replace
Mother
With woman others

An intense
Wild addiction
A human
Carrying
Life long...

Pranab k c 14/05/2017

Stream Of Infinite Arrogance

3 minutes of howling storm passed by blowing some torns 3 minutes passed by from clock 3 minutes a change appeared just after that 3 minutes

a light heavenly because it was white transparent, cool and never seen it before known surroundings became so dearly known streets looked so charming never seen it before

3 minutes before rain began an eternal time fall on us its grace and delight eyes took a bath in this sudden stream of infinite arrogance!

Pranab k c 14/05/2017

R.N.Tagore: A Mysterious Light Of Universe

[Today according to Bengali calendar is 25th Baishakh (9th May) . Tagore's Birth anniversary. As a poetry-writer of contemporary time, I put some straight lines which I feel more important rather than to compose another poem. It's my confession.]

Bow down my head
To the light of creation
Refracted through a poet's talent
Universal yet I feel it's my own indeed

Beauty of soul reflected through the heart
Beauty of heart reflected through his words and tunes
And flowing with same frequency and fragrance
Decays after decays as civilized human soul
Radiations of thought
To attain the self of ultimate self

No parameter yet I know

To measure its aesthetic height

The poet created and composed

Yet so warm to console my heart which bleeds

Everyday getting hurt with thwarted interactions

Bow down my head
To the mysterious light of his creation
Universal but becomes my own to inspire myself
Just for the sake of human civilization
To keep its sanctity and existence!

Pranab k c 09/05/2017

Cock-Heart

The man peeped through the hole Hole of time he imagined A fictitious incident Haunted his brain

While sleeping or awakening
A mutiny dictate his staying
To make itself a disaster every moment
It was his childhood
He had been once seduced bitterly
By the wild hunger of an obsessed wom..

Matchstick still not wet
Friction any could fire the placidity
The man tried hard to taste the soil
Once again peeping through
The hole of that older point of time

When a tiger grown within own entity

Many the legends he has crushed by theft

But nowhere seen that silent rabbit

Who simply sailed away from known campus

The man now always drifting gravity
Beseeching brave hearts to anchor the rocky lawns
Trousers torn old yet transversely the terrible hot
Erupts his strategic living
When mutiny disrupts his manness of being or being not!

Pranab k c 05/05/2017

Placenta

shining a beauty closed me to death-chamber sucked all my blood fluid fleshes threw me away bones apart pieces and dust no more sound only songs I listened during my woke up...

Pranab k c 02/05/2017



Fantastic Death To Swim Again

irony lied a lot
herculean crack through the pillars
engulfed all my intoxicated force and fumes
never try to translate fumes as perfumed protagonist
simply I bitched an illicit blizzard
horrified me with angelic anguish
but the consuming hole
pleasing, warm but the pass was enigmatic
a cave lied me while resembled the access ecstatic

minutes passed by stabbing clock to tick its rubbish stamped the plumbing fiesta crossed with cried scrambling yet minutes passed by staggering the slumber cool and caught next and next no flakes flown on drowned desert only the crack glittering with angry howls no fillings felt as satisfactory stallion no fillings only an undaunted tout lied and known but not identified as desired fathom

crushed the clarinet while crusher crawling to crave the entangled clarity and a fission transformed to extract fusion by pause!

Pranab k c 02/05/2017

Saliva

Petallic beauty was so soft and pink and sweetest the dropping nectar touched long the sensation of dreaming a life never ends anywhere begins not any death any birth any fantastic fables to glorify legends. A stormy blizzard covered the conception of continents and tannery to engold the heels making sound on granite the victory defeat torture wild to shame beasts by tearing depths of deafening every hole of wholeness to smash to held high the crown!

Beauty petals sucked long not to suck anymore blood the vampires scrolling the story full of civilization. Come on, if die, die without any death! Come on the buds of beauty the beauty of budding fests, come on and close the windows to deprive the sun to develop the derivatives never got the logic to be ruptured by divine thrush and to be thrashed!

Pranab k c 21/04/2017



Are You Intelligent.....

No problem where and how When and what Tried hard to communicate With

No problem hot or cold Below or above Tried hard to consume

Problem only is written
On the board with light red
You see:

'Never Try To Show You Are Intelligent Than Domestic Animals'!

Pranab k c 21/04/2017

Good Advise

It's time to tell
Ones to own self
Just try to live
As a man should live
Not as a No-man

Listening this advise
A poor boy asked
How is the life of a man, Sir?

The speaker ordered his security
To drive the boy out of life
The boy took out a pin
Hidden under his skin
And threw it in the sky by hate

That pin became all these killing weapons
Raining everyday on human child
In Every sphere of Earth
The speaker yet quiet cool and shiny
Talking everyday everywhere
Live as a man should live!

Pranab k c 21/04/2017

Fire Burns By Hate

Thousand times I told you
I am a human child
Belongs to the human society

Thousand times I told you
Thousands of criminal, rapist
Black marketeer and power monger
Our society bears along with
Millions of people who believe
In love, family, nation and
The other members of our society
Indifferent in cast, color, language
Festivals and religion

It's strictly a human society
We form a Government
We pay for our police
And security administrations
Who give us security with various manner
To save the individual and the state
From enemy inside and outside the boundary

Thousand times I told
I am a human child
Belongs to a human society
Where believes are different
Customs are different
Rituals are different
But yet we belong to a nation
The nation is India

Our foods are of different tastes
Our choice of foods are different
Biologically we categorise ourselves as
Herbivores, carnivores, omnivores

We kill other animals to meet our food Meat we get from different animals Dog, snake, squirrel, goat, lamb Donkey, cow, buffalo etc.

We kill animals to eat their meat Some animals yet are furious Enjoy human flesh also Animals also of different category Herbivores, carnivores, omnivores

No problem we stay together with animals
Criminals, rapists, thieves, bankrupts,
Black marketeers, so and so
Our Government we form to handle the problems
Which go against the millions and millions
Common member of our society
Who build the nation, who love their family
Who join festivals to celebrate the colorful
Human soul full of good wishes and holy spirit

Why do you come to divide our faith
To divert dependence on a particular segment
Of our society
Who are you to dictate people to accept
Of your selected regiments and to refuse whom you dislike

Few days ago you were the beggars to collect our support
Beg door to door indifferent in color and creed
You committed to bring well days better to prior years
But after achieving the chair you have come out from your disguise

Cultivating so many trauma to make us killer
Cultivating hate to suspect our neighbor
Your intention not to build a good nation
Your intention to divide our society
Your intention to crack our strength of protesting together
By the name of religion
By the name of food habit
By the name of caste, creed and community

We have known already you the greedy power monger Want to make us Your obedient slave by the name of your useless God Who actually been created by a poet in his years old epic Its the time to warn you

We the common people want to live in peace and tranquility
We the common people everyday to survive labor hard
Fight against all adversities of criminal activities
The misuse of power and muscle of the powerful men
Who belong to our society, our family, our neighborhood
You give us good administration to punish criminals
Guard us to sleep well, assist us to earn more
But don't try to make us divide
Don't try to make us violent
Don't try to accelerate anarchy!

Pranab k c 03/04/2017

Love Never Dies

Know you well
My long hands
Could touch
Your picks and pimples

Know you well
Adore much the last drop
To suck and slick
Inside the horizon
Dark and mysteriously deep

Yet stay alone on slate
To be drawn by violent brush
Know you well the fire station
Here a species welding himself
To keep distance and to be distant!

Pranab k c 28/03/2017

A Passage Please

Night gives no passage To spread wings except Those fire burns silent To burn ages esteemed By the Time infinite

A low pitch of sound
Listened from afar
Telling someone to keep
All the fleshes and fluids
Low but a clear deal
They played their clarinet
With tune of thirst and pain
Tune they condemned
To scale with dark and diction!

Pranab k c 28/03/2017

Do You Feel It Classic!

Cloud fills the spring
No rain in weather forecast
How do you feel when bloom
But beauty lies with boredom

A sunny valley far above
Dreaming a trip to land
With wings soul carries
But legs not touched by green

Sometimes begins something
Ends in a point but keeps
Dirt or dearness also a flag
To show the rest a sheet of shelter
Soul sometimes steps its treasure

We not any showpiece
From a hidden gallery
You'll have to enjoy
As an animal in zoo
Better tell your time
To encrypt the choice
You shaded with colors of dream

Nice and nothingness Reciprocate a temporariness As cloud rides on spring When rain denies to drop!

Pranab k c 21/03/2017

Blow The Bugle

a simple look and a sanction by heart love anchors the harbor

Pranab k c 21/03/2017



Poetry Day, Passion Day

Come my dear
Today we keep aside
Fictitious fibers
Clothes and our clarity
Come close we dip in each other
Sit on the the canopy of poetry
And sail on the ocean of soul
White and end never known

Come dear we suck our passion
Sick ourselves with filling and sliding
Come we sit together close and be one
To catch a dawn for the drowned

The day for us
The day for poetry
The day for the speechless
Come and close ourselves
Naked but not native!

Pranab k c 21/03/2017

Poetry Demands.....

Killers please hold your gun Your hearts vibrating your simple baby-ness

Common people not the bosses
Simply they the puppet by their hands
Killers your mission not to dig your own grave
Be a saver by heart

Intelligent your faces don't hide by mask Keep it open to be a lonely Jesus

If fighting you think inevitable
Fight for human race to save on Earth
Fight to arrange food for every and each people
Fight to give them a home to reside well
Fight to provide them health fit and without fat
Education their first priority you fight
To provide education for all

If think yourselves powerful and strong
Don't take challenges by killing commoners
Cowards also very much clever and competent
To kick you on your back

Poetry demands your romantic soul
In favor of creating a good earth for people
Not for wild beasts

Organise your nerves and stand fit to challenge Your falseness to be a tool in the hand of those Who dictates your sperm and passion as a switched robot

God alone is sufficient to snatch its space Whenever it needs the balance to keep or ruin to trash You stand against death for the existence to keep on land For you and for your human community as well...!

Pranab k c 21/03/2017

The Manifesto Of 21st March

If you can't put
The universe into
Your poem
Try to put yourself
Inside the universe
Through your writing!

Pranab k c 21/03/2017



The Clever Strangler Entrapped Ownself

Strictures strangled the strategy Strategy simply tried To sanctified its misfortune

A clue only kept behind Nexus of a hurried brilliance Encashed multi million And horrific dissimilarity Hanged on the string!

A cryogenic fiction
By fictitious fueling urge
At last proved its falseness!

Pranab k c 19/03/2017

Bombs Are Obsolete Way To Win

Well done babe
Bombs are no solution
Best to choice the bonding
By heart and by handling

Well done baby
A kiss not sufficient
To meet the thirst
It needs food to eat
Home to live
And path to move freely

Bombs not the solution
Just your angry chief
Real coward to ban the octaves
Not in favor

So what so many routes are opened

To reach a place you like

And so many ways to neglect

The place like not to attain

Remember again: 'Love is the highest weapon' on earth!

Pranab k c 19/03/2017

The Bee

The bee keeps a distance
To suck honey
The bee with notorious wings
Plays a game to hijack
The identity of individual

The bee with greed to be great Putting its secret look Distant but not from distance long

The bee actually a hunter of beauty
The bee after a run on no track
Would be identified as a hired robot
The boss stays behind
Keeps the strict control

Honey no end of its origin
But bee very much time bound!

Pranab k c 19/03/2017

Hate To Be Hero

Blunt butchers hired a coffin
By the name of patriotism
They want to bury all our
Civil rights and artistic
Aggression always to penetrate
Others by curves and caves
To crave our vanity

They simply the nocturnal Know not how to worship Home they own by birth The freedom they cherish By auto synchronization

The other face they masked
To show them not they the real
Just puppet played the games
To notify their illiterate accommodation!

Pranab k c 14/03/2017

Vaginal Disfunction

I know the writing
Would be blocked by PH
Yet a blatant lie
I utter to know the readers
Vaginal disfunction
Expedite our society
To reach madly to be a remnant!

Pranab k c 14/03/2017



Understand And Throw Your Arrow

Rhythmic intolerance
I don't care
To verify
Where
And when
Storm began to wind up
Our special conjugation

Rhythmic chaos
Such a big bull
Always glorify
Our chin to cackle
The war behind

Moustaches are old but brilliant And bold the history Of knocking down shows the sanction The hero to beg on the Good Earth

Ultimate is zero
But ultimatum bears a character
To bow down the truth undone
But inevitable!

Pranab k c 14/03/2017

Salute The Singularity

Never try to dismantle The dignity of sovereign Height

Daring acquisition Sometimes bothers The brilliant spectrum

Keep distance from being The placid flaunt To hook or to hack Others achievement

A diction when calibrating
Try to salute the strange clarity
No humiliation
No hibernating dissimilarities
Expected to be exposed!

Pranab k c 14/03/2017

An Escaping Run

And lastly she spent her nights on hilltop And lastly she spelled a unbreakable silence And lastly she told me by finger tips Come and join my grave

And I refused to that tropical sun And I refused to attain the blue moon And I escaped by run And yet I run not to stop

A grave chasing me naughty and greedy A grave wants to suck my last breath A grave forwarding too fast Too fast to strangle the whole time!

Pranab k c 14/03/2017

My Hangovers

What you like Know not What you like You really know it Dear

Night long a long train
Passaging through dark
Night long a long unknown
Passaging through our thoughts

Conscious a blind horse
Just galloping and galloping
From back to front
Doors are closed
Doors are open
The ridiculous fallacy
Everyone trying hard to clarify
The highest and handling with sober hands

I now like
To dry myself
With your fire
Do you like so
Dear
What you like
Know not
Do you know
Exactly your liking
Dear or no-dear do you know
Exactly!

Pranab k c 14/03/2017

Meaningless Chaos

Just a genuine garbage
Overthrown from night hole
Whole the profile hanged
And a passion to purify
The passive cordial
Jumped high to bleach the sky
And caught some dry and dried herbs
Hallucinating the overall hankerings

Nowhere to hide the truth
Tell freely the spankings and fillings
Overwhelmed the genuine orbit
Garbage first formed by its intensive care
Thought could never reach
Action only favor!

Pranab k c 14/03/2017

Masculinity Matches

not her sweet tune not her smooth and bright skin even not the tombs she hid by her strained respiration

her ignorance
her trust
made me speechless
when in dark of that stormy turmoil
she believed me her saver
unknown but inevitable
irresistible that hold my hand

thousand times after entered wild into her interior never any battle she served

offered cool but warm
offered death but dream
as far masculinity could rain before rest

her ignorance and trust her surrender and obedience I enjoyed as Almighty demands!

Pranab k c 14/03/2017

Being An Obsessed Enjoy Ecstasy

Obsession defines unprevailed conjugation

Conscious keeps tough to fight back gentleness

Society refers to a dome to hide all brutality

Order implies with the expectation order to commit suicide within its prescribed periphery

Disorder a factor to choose its glorious concave while facts and facsimile prioritising sanction the social and obvious vengeance not to be unsocial

Obsession the prime force to intricate fracture and obsessed knows the beauty of cultivating prophecy having pain and pleasure by the degree unprecedented, untold, unscripted and undulated life of reaching no goal to achieve

Achievers are embedded by global fallacy instigating ordering authority to comply with its hierarchy

Pranab k c 26/02/2017

Portal Is Ready To Use

With clear and loud voice Announced my choice That transmission of warm The first liking From its fleshy orbit

Many times with different
Pitch and tune
Meter and melody
Words or Expression
Announced loud my meanness

You the high profiled hankerer
Moving unconscious beside a stable
Watching every spell of pissing and vomiting
What the hell your system
Killing so silent your salient features
No where to keep your feet
Straight and stout

With clear and loud voice Announced bold that classic disregards Now you to decide your beingness!

Pranab k c 23/02/2017

Hazzards Not Clarrified Enough

Tight butts of the cow
Discharging dung
Just stopping the traffic
In the middle of a cross-road

Tight buds of a nymph
Close beside my shoulder
Stopped me a while
To drop the shadow
When light asked me
To follow its correct axis!

Pranab k c 23/02/2017



Do You Know Exactly!

a simple question
made the man mad
simple a question
made the man animal
question of such simpleness
made the man a no-man

the man can't understand the flow of life for why why death awaits behind its apron!

simpleness of such simple question made the man....

Pranab k c 23/02/2017

Certainly

Whom you told your paradox Quiet certain your pain Derives from that source

Whom you believed to hold your feet While on air flying for beauty Quiet certain your fall was destined

Whom loved you to bleed you bold Certainly pleasing passion Would be fulfilled And your wound 'Il guide you To be written to become rotten!

Pranab k c 22/02/2017

It's Not Time To Speak

Falling snow whitens the shudders
Afar I see a subscribed sanatorium
Your eyes are white
White wave of light
Carries your soul
To an unbound horizon
Where no coffee plantaion
No orchard of fruits
Only peaks hilltops heavy with clouds

Falling snow whitens the dream Sleepless nights waiting to appear And a pure tune of unknown flute Blows with waves of sound White and deathless impurity!

Pranab k c 22/02/2017

Word For The Day

Love is the last line To put an end Of all battles

Love is the last word
To put an end
Of the contemporary
Civilization we live and suffer

Love the last stop To stop my journey Where Love resides!

Pranab k c 14/02/2017



The Tickler

Just make me bathed With the warm you planted Within your passionate Fleshiness

Just your bitten skin
The morbid lines
Time made with
Fluent cruelty

Just once dance For me alone... For me alone...

Pranab k c 11/02/2017

Anticipation Anticipates Its Anticipatory Annihilation

asking the procedure to rapture knocking zone by oscillated turbulence many times put its nailing habit to uncertanitify the factual discordance

asking never be asked why sovereign ignorance should be unveiled by intellectual torture 'cause the sense of probability always bites the senses to deharmonise the string of tranquil tolerance

asking your dark deep inbuilt fathom of innocence waving ups and downs with fire and fascinations brought by whom from where with birth...who knows exactly the doctrine to put a stop at the flow of draculic ocean of life....

Pranab k c 11/02/2017



Fire Eternal

Tombs of beauty opened bandless two only lips soft as petals sucking hard to feed every thirst

Tombs of beauty stands no shy to show the heaven and hell its freedom to be occupied by the tyrant!

Pranab k c 11/02/2017



Pagoda

come my trigger to blow you with balloons

come my balloons to blow you with fire

come my fire to blow you with facts

and come my fractures to blow you with refusals

and come....

...

Pranab k c 11/02/2017



A Falasy

dream never comes alone brings passion with it to get or to ruin

dreamers not callous at all dreamers are the real soldiers fighting for the abstract to give it a material shape

dreamers are they
who never think of a real life
to live well and to breed more feathers
to fly or to fall

dreamers are the soldiers fighting ceaseless to show the world the beauty of abstract and illogical hyphens sleeping together with amity and enmity!

Pranab k c 11/02/2017

Indecent May Ones Choice

decency can't stand alone it needs another object to show its singularity

and by this logic dirtiness the another word to give decency an opportunity to establish its superior stand

better you try hard to make yourself decent and leave me alone to select my own!

Pranab k c 11/02/2017



To Define Oneness

a sky always a sky to you me and to that bluffer who decided to manufacture another sky only for yourself

just remember the melody I use to define the oneness using simply a single letter our alphabet recommends its sanctity

sublime but cruel mischievous but cool the devil plays many time the act of an angel colorful and cordial

mesmerized your dreamy energy and agony declared the missing you from your own singularity

simply a that keyword used simultaneously to win you and your virtuous longing

Pranab k c 07/02/2017

Nice Camouflage

she longed not to keep night with her purse

she longed not to rest while water rests with last drop

a faint syndrome of past days marked an antagonistic challenge inside her spine

she a basically lunatic by her choice know not how to ridicule ones own-self

lust by origin made a cripple sanity she always guard that fabulous tussle within and outside her total entity

simply she tried hard to decode her spastic genuinity to exhibit herself as an angelic divinity!

Pranab k c 07/02/2017

Beyond The Personal Property

above a sky so lovely yet a sky no longer any property owned by any lunatic emperor

just a layer of hollowness could be blocked by territorial lunacy yet no longer the emptiness wide and vast just spit on ones entity who tried to stimulate the infinite by own fanatic fantasy

stubborn the legal word to use to detect those who yet not realized the legacy of being rubbish

fame not the passion
fathom to penetrate
could be the real choice
sometime it happens
many times it happened in the past

Pranab k c 10/01/2016

The Shameless Charmer

Winter appears again
With its lost merit
Reviving again
Its high passion
Towards Sun and Fog

Careful
Be careful
To hide your
Urgency of making
Winter a dead form of season

Just go to dig your seat Beneath the deep depth of floor

Be careful to make any false statement!

Pranab k c 06/01/2016

The Last Passenger

Moon the last passenger yet tries to inspire us to be addicted to beauty

quiet not sure
why
the Earth moves too fast
to meet
its beginning

at the same time
quiet sure
why beginning starts
its journey
as soon as
the rounding
nearing
to its end

ask me why

answer is simple and this simplified form to be noted

beginning runs madly because it guesses ending fretfully finals an expected final end!

Pranab k c 08/12/2016

Just

Waiting for a flame to ignite the desire...

Pranab k c 06/12/2016



Just Declare A War, Otherwise...

Being a corporate agent Mr. X has proved his reliability

Now the majority facing the problem of coins No problem The declared days were a trap to define the heaven

Only the way to escape from this situation

Just again another declaration could perform a magic

Simply declare a war with the neighboring-state Otherwise people will smash your God-incarnating image

Please Mr. Agent take the opportunity To keep your image last for long Simply declare a war, otherwise... Pranab k c 01/12/2016

Flower Not Blown!

Petals are smashed
Buds bitten
Strong turns are ruptured
Enormous masculinity
Kept yet untouched
Track of beauty to be stuck of

Bathing the imposter
Water articulates its entackled strictures
Hissing prehistoric sensation
But time unseen
Overpowered its peripheral taboo

Flat flowing the fluid origin Odour embarked salty satiation Not to be judged by cliptic shackles Enthrusted to glee the glow Originates non-satiated ignition

Petals are smashed yet flower not blown!

Pranab k c 28/11/2016

Black India Howls

Black hands now engaged to remove black money from those Who have no sufficient food to meet a complete day, No concrete shelter to protect themselves from wind and flood Live almost away from the modern world as the alien of other planet

All these commoners now busy in spending their days in bank-queue To prove themselves non-black by changing currency earned by day labor

Spine of a village-based cultivating land has been bent Non-availability of new currency from banned banks in village sector Just at the high time of harvesting which needs seeds, fertilizer, labor To process the cultivation

Ignites the red eyes of suffered common Indians
Approx 110 crores are they measuring the height of the black scam made by disguised
Self-declared transparent sticky
Who have already proved themselves the liar
By not keeping their commitments
Of recovering unpaid-tax-Indian-blacks from foreign banks within 100 days
As soon as achieving the seat to govern

More than 700 days have already passed away
Yet they do not dare to touch a single hair of those
Dearest black account holders in foreign banks
Whose indirect direction perhaps complied by these disguised war-mongers
Bugled loudly as fascist style another lie of 50 days to collect black from within
And battling the poorer and commoner to exist as a family man
Dawn to dusk with uncertainty and tension for coming days to exist

People believed them and encrowned by casting
Their votes in democratic system and on the contrary
Commoners got the return from those betrayers by receiving
The punishment of seizing own right to use own coins whenever and how much need
Small shops run by little capital will be evaporated soon by getting
Minimum-currency-ration sanctioned through banks

Corporate world could captivate the internal harmony
Social economic and cultural by their own style of capturing market
FDI in retail once opposed by Indian people
Perhaps its the new phase of implementing strategy
The leeches of Transparent India Sloganeer adopting quiet in hide

What's the hell going on throughout a land of 33 lacks of God Just come and see my poor ancestors who once taught us To keep our feet firm in favor of truth and solidarity!

Pranab k c 27/11/2016

Night: A Cosmological Paradox

somewhere away the night awaits to make me dry somewhere away the night to make us dry

we the bloody insects now millions of millions waiting to blot the night or to blow out ourselves not to be cascaded by that cosmological trap

mankind once began its journey to keep track for those who crawling from behind to attain something anew not known as dark bugled as dawn formed by love beauty and peace

now epileptic eclipses throughout human thought always displaying itself not to be bothered anything whether heaven or hell just only passing time the best reward rained by cosmos

somewhere night awaits to make dry our footprints, fingerprints and signature as human child who once challenged nature to save their offspring

just not awaits it acts speedily to show us our cry-less proud postures so cruel the beasts wild in jungle roaring somehow the same way to tear flesh and blood to lick by the teeth and tongue inherited from those primitive origin! Pranab k c 24/11/2016

Forgive me, with my poor words Journey on a century track Tried casually to make a sense Through the dynasty of Scholars!

Pranab k c 20/11/2016



Why did they tell me to disagree
Why did they learn me to tag with winter
Why did they first show me the dungeon
Why those slaves are waiting to be whipped

To be agreed is my first passion to swim

On a warm surface you opened upon my passion

To be agreed i fought single moment to take my decision!

Pranab k c 20/11/2016



Nice flesh to meet my crematorium Nice flesh playing well with curves Nice flesh to meet my rebirth But embargo implied by social obligations

I don't care Do you!

Pranab k c 20/11/2016



Yes, I identified you When Saw you today Alone in your journey

Yes, I identified that known entity Whom I desired much to meet

But your hesitation made you confused Couldn't come near to me

The dilemma such a real dragon Always misguide our achievement!

Pranab c 20/11/2016



Nothing is my own No one is my own Except My death

Is not that true my darling!



Poet and only poet Has the power to hold The heaven with Their burn kisses!

Pranab k c 11/11/2016



Parameters are ready to measure Right wrong Good bad etc. etc.

Sometimes feel myself dull To differentiate Life death Light dark Hate and love!

Pranab k c 11/11/2016



A clean ray of light
Just I touch with my palm
The sensation I can't explain
But feel the touching ecstasy
Beyond my six organ of senses!

Pranab k c 11/11/2016



Synchronization was not The prime factor Simply the matter Was attitude

And I'm sure
The wholeness doesn't bother
Any simple or complicated manners
Synchronized or not!

Pranab k c 10/11/2016



Subconscious stroke
Very much potent
To manifest the painting
Conscious doesn't allow the penetration

Collision
The name I suggest
The death of an artist!

Pranab k c 10/11/2016



And there we ended our journey for the day And there we took our individual trip to eternity

And there everybody felt them alone Only their sleeper didn't take any rest Waiting for a new return!

Pranab k c 03/11/2016



Broken lines are not the whole But broken whole refracts through its particle!

Pranab k c 03/11/2016



Flying leaves know What time speaks

Human the exception
Always busy to put speaking to time

Tragedy Expands!

Pranab k c 03/11/2016



Talk much talk all your knowing Never try to communicate Actually you are crying!

Pranab k c 03/11/2016



To search the real power and strength Make one big boss imprisoned And see the real strength Absent of A glass of water!

Pranab k c 03/11/2016



Liking made her perplexed
Practiced to dislike
And after all omnipresent the existence
Caught my throbs to detect
Liking beyond the lighted zone!

Pranab k c 03/11/2016



Beauty black or white
No matter
It matters only
The quality of captivating
At least to those
Who suffers long in search of beauty!

Pranab k c 03/11/2016



Take part to misdirect
Destiny
While one feel destiny
Not the destination to achieve!

Pranab k c 03/11/2016



Shining worm Reddened those palm Soft but naughty

Greed provoked not to depart!

Pranab k c 03/11/2016



Destroyed dinner party
By your anger
Couldn't destroy the hunger
Simply it transformed
Into Revenge!

Pranab k c 03/11/2016



Pleasure baby read the nonsense Nothing except warm your leakage Damp it! Hang all ethics and values Just motion and satisfaction To be non-satiated please yourself With hankerings!

Pranab k c 28/10/2016



Auction your heart
And get your highly profitable amount
Never try to offer anywhere
Without transacting coins

Recent phase of time dictates the spell Follow this aggressive coinage!

Pranab k c 28/10/2016



Enlarged appetite always aware
Of new to taste next
Seeking searching snatching
To renew its updated enlargement!

Pranab k c 28/10/2016



Don't lie me To lie yourself See the sun above Lying cool on your flesh skin bone!

Pranab k c 28/10/2016



Swings swift the soul The soul swings The whole of uncertainty!

Pranab k c 28/10/2016



Chased By A Mad Dog

Being chased by a bloody bitch Actually the mad dog of street Tried to keep myself unmoved And then coolly gave her A piece of flesh hiring from a butcher

The mad bitch couldn't guess

Some other bitches following her from behind
While the time of tearing flesh
The others chased her and finished
By biting her spine!

Pranab k c 27/10/2016



Highest war
Human being fighting
The every moment
In their own dailiness
The communication
With others

Highest war is the communication through words!

Pranab k c 24/10/2016



Long distance we crossed Long distance yet to Long yet hangs long Next and next Generations to come...

Pranab k c 24/10/2016



Submissive eyelids
Sensed a fall
Submissive clarinet
Mused with melancholy
Wedding wept when wheels
Gone out of parental breathing!

Pranab k c 24/10/2016



Called me to her home Rain hanged heavily Surroundings cracked With thunderstorm Called me nowhere But her home!

Pranab k c 24/10/2016



Playing not any habit Passion plays Behind its tenacity!

Pranab k c 24/20/2016



Miss Munira & 21st February: Mother-Language Day

As Bengali my Mother language Tried to communicate with other Honorable poet members of PH At least a single sentence And the expression of which Common to all

Wrote on 21st February at PH

But sad is that
A girl of 18 nearing our region
Made comment not usual
By a girl whose submission at PH
Simply a single poem
And that's also in English

Her own poem is nice
But restricted for receiving comments
Who has given her the right to comment others
Know not

Girl of 18 Munira Khan try to be a poet Not a puppet by any other hands To use your sanctity!

Pranab k c 20/10/2016

Blow off your dirty doctrine Blow off pervert perceptions Not at all the supreme your system System simply depicts you an insane!

Pranab k c 20/10/2016



Evening engulfs a horizon
Two eyes little peeps out
Night not the reach
Marching to penetrate the dawn
Little thinks!

Pranab k c 20/10/2016



And a morning at last
And a morning at last
And a morning yet our dream
After that dry blazing....

Pranab k c 20/10/2016



Love doesn't desire flesh every time Love doesn't desire to suck fresh blood Love means a waiting for a betterness Coward can't wait, lumpen can't!

Pranab k c 20/10/2016



Nowhere to stand Nowhere to keep hands If think you always this way Lunacy would be your cage within short time

Better think different way
Sun rises for you
River flows for you
Air blows for you
And earth waits to serve you always
Will get soon a way to keep your existence!

Pranab k c 20/10/2016



Whenever desire permits
Go and swim into the pond
But river a flowing stream
Remember the return
Not always permitted by storm!

Pranab k c 20/10/2016



Locket not always carries the beauty Sometimes bears the crying Take care the open heart Destiny not your slave!

Pranab k c 20/10/2016



A romantic hero
Playing with many teens
And planting everyday
A dustbin to boil own skull
After the time!

Pranab k c 20/10/2016



Teacher does not mean He/She knows all limits Teacher means a profession To fulfill own desire!



Nice day When nices are all around But plants all are not nice As animals like human!



Recommendation is the illusion Who dreamt in the day-sleep Mercy that guy Please give that a violent crack To restore the passion to beauty!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



Just edit the word hungry
Better you write thirsty
As the sky in summer
And the mid-noon enslaves
The heart desired to be exposed!

Pranab I c 14/10/2016



Yes, I drink And drink to dry myself

Dry because wetting is expensive Which never deals with beggars choice!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



Articulation is not all
As emphasis you defined
And accent never be the same
When you becomes spastic with emotions!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



The night and
The night was everywhere

A star was there
To measure my height
And a ocean of silence

Alone I was the passer by To reach a destination not any hints No any idea given by the ancestors

Only the motion guides
To make the way fine to its extreme!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016

Child age of life
Not at all
The Stupid phase of life
Child age you got again
When gender-love makes you
Laughable again!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



No mystery with your nakedness Mystery will be aroused With the impulses of penetration

Nakedness always prefers warm annihilation!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



Window can't be your own When you open its shudders

Window always your own When shudders are close to you!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



Negligibly well that smart deviation Negligibly hate not that divine impose Negligibly that noble migration Immigrating from Hellenic hibernation!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



Suspicious riding on wave of time Proclaims a bond to define the dominator Exactly the declaration which one holds The grip to be grieved at its end

Riding becomes suspicious when one tries To dictate the time!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



No achievement can be performed Without perversion Wherever a try to erase darkness Light inhales always the pervert breathing!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



Just show me your fabulous flaw
Just show me your fall begin
Just show me the compact complication
Simply I will treat with love machine

Machine is not the medicine
It acts with mechanical tune
Love is machine to whom
Who uses it to achieve bed relation!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



17 times she refused her lap Yet time waited her break down

Next and next and next her nap Time descended to touch the agony

She now a full-grown fascination Never risks to loose her tie

She means a soft touch doesn't hang in showroom!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



Sky drops a challenge belligerent Charisma speaks with fluent neglect!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



Hot your knot
Not to get loose
Yet the psychosis
Absorbs all its
Obligation and obsessed clarity!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



Chaotic confrontation
To conceive beauty
Perhaps the highest war
On the surface
People ever faced to keep existence!

Pranab k c 14/10/2016



Just stop your bluffing
Techniques are also old
Just see our attitude humbug
And follow silently to obey it

Poet then simply ask 'Getting confused Who is the real insane Can't differentiate! '

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



But and if
Two partners
Dwell always
Aloof
To Manifest a togetherness!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



Forgive that smile once one lied
Forgive that suffering once one beautified
Forgive and forget ever lasting aroma of love
Which never your reach to preserve its sanctity
Simply a doctrine played the whole to hold the life
Forgive and forget the beauty and battlening!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



Charming palms touched the hangovers Charming charisma fought to beat the dark!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



Her juggling with words
Made an operatic thrust
To blow her petals
The man hunted her with pearls!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



Waves were wild

To hug its extreme beauty

If beauty converts into perversion

The real accused was the waving ocean!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



Hills you see
Sees you also
Trees long
Tease your height
Yet grip to catch sky
Always threatening the surroundings!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



Before get drying
Dye your passion
Before get dying
Give access to defeat the death!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



A pin is sufficient to poison a life Why so many billions they spend in killing So many people living without sufficient food The necessity of security means for whom!



buds leap to lip my passion social obligation fathoms the desire hell turns to track the heaven into a ditch where obsession carries the stones!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



It's nice your bite
It's nice your laugh
It's nice Your refuse
Can't bear it's burn!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



No ice was there Yet chilling captured the destiny He loved not the whole Partial liking blocked the avenue To divinity!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



Who knows where's the end End simply ends an episode To begin again!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



A drum beats within Round the clock Can't stop its rhythmic move Silently follow the motion to live!

Pranab k c 13/10/2016



The ban should be eloped Where banning is inevitable The ban should be imposed Where necessity dictates essential!



Divine abduction
Accelerate the passage
To infinity but the reverse
Reflects the way to non-satiety!



Nature looks after beasts Does not it mean nature herself Doesn't it mean beasts and nature dine together!



And a voice cool always dictates Keep your track strict to your nails Otherwise....



Word is letter to abstract Expression the guide to hold the reign!



Extremity simply the harbor Once a sailor told take risk to attain the opportunity!



Libido still a naughty nexus Mast feel alone in deep sea to define direction!



Nearness an illusion to hide The actual strength of soul eternal!



Distance is cubic in form

If you contradict prove its real shape!



Ocean flies sometimes
When you want to fly alone!



Light comes through window pane Painful passion tries to penetrate The closed door where light means obstacle!



Grass looks at you When you look at grasshopper Wonder not your own as human!



When you all returned back home Simply a leaf from sky above Accompanied me throughout the night Gratitude couldn't be its return!



Wait and retry
It's the way to retreat peacefully!



Simplicity not so simple As you wash your hands to make It free from dust!



Birds without feather
Beauty without object
Death without life
Baby believes but me not
Please Learn that belief baby!



Alive but where It's hollow everywhere Earth moves in space Alive but floating!



See there wind blows You admit See here my love You didn't admit 'cause you can't see it!



If it not lie

Doesn't mean it truth!



Who that hero
Sucks your time
Who that hero
Sucks your moment destined!



Just open Remain open Must an closing hangs behind!



Game you think Think can't avoid many times!



Beyond you go Another beyond always stands there!



Touched it soft Bleeding by its silent bite Take time to stop or never!



Callous was the gesture
Came near and became amazed!



Told me to shut my eyes Shut it but opened different eye inside!



Yes, got it It doesn't mean Got you yourself!



Be a gentleman by look Don't try to behave always as that!



Blow air from your soul It will enlighten your environment!



Mind may not be rotten Rotten perhaps the tenacity!



Wide Womb Of Night

nights are not long to unlock the beauty the feathers and fathoms hide within its wide womb

wide the word not proper if you think to read put your own womb to hide the night itself

manners not all all are the passion you tried to penetrate the hole from the beginning carrying virtue and vulgarity

whenever finds logic to expose an civility night shows every time its infatuated animal arc where creation and destruction co-exist normal stability

So come on the bulky device produce warm to hold irrational irresistible arrogance at least to spell life is so generous by burn and bringing!

Pranab k c 04/10/2016

WAR

An unavoidable natural phenomena Strategic parameter designed by Strength and power of survivors Who want to discriminate themselves From others on earth and space beyond

Instinct fights with renunciation Limitations of body fight with soul infinite Good will fights with evil thoughts

Moments sometimes hang long
Not to penetrate next moment irresistible
Actually time sometimes fights with endless time

From low to high From dark to lighted zone War is everywhere

As I fight with me
You fight with you
Ethics fights with desire
Hunger fights with hunt

Unavoidable yet the war
We the civilized species among animals
Should try to avoid
Due to its devastating ends

We the civilized species among animals
Should not try to gather our strength
For killing human child on the surface
Who already fighting long
To exist
And just to prove
Their 'non-animal' identity...!

Pranab k c 02/10/2016

Please Consider My Limitation

New doesn't mean It was not anywhere Within

New means
It has been exposed
With new variants
Shapes size and property

New I think a swing From high to low Descends and ascends With regular intervals

And ultimately
This new writing
I think a pain at least
Been personified by words
By the name of poetry

Pranab k c 22/09/2016

Blue Is The Super Reality

Blue is my favorite color Sometimes hard Soft sometimes But blue never hides Any patch of paining stain

Nice its angelic swim

Space and anti-space arctic zone

Anywhere you can touch bluish warm

Blue always warms your pleasing soul Death and life just on a single crate Gathering together to be exposed

Do you like it

If not go the open roof

Or on open field

Lie down on surface

Look above and feel yourself

No fibre would be more vibrant

To speak the beauty of your innerself

Blue is the highest song Ever sing by the dawn itself!

Pranab k c 07/09/2016

Unpleasant Observation

Telling her to stay aside
The man vanished in the dusk

Long waiting made the lady Shabby, old and out of charm

When all the birds entered into sleeping zone
A star yet awake to guard
The mesmerizing patience of greeting hollowness

Long the waiting made an epic Untold yet but turbulence captivating Moments to be told

Telling her to stay aside
The man became a star perhaps
The man became cloud perhaps
The man became a no-man perhaps

Who knows standing aside to guard The patience of waiting!

Pranab k c 06/09/2016

Between Rain And No-Rain Paradox

Evening much limited by its dominating power to gets its access inside the soul

Soul itself the higher authority to ornament evening with some beauty of emotional scratches

As here defining the evening specially such evening of shades and shadows rain and no-rain brings a look from the sky above to show the surviving capability of human creed

No where in space and planets match this game of keeping existence hard on the root!

Pranab k c 06/09/2016

A She I Adore

never she hides her sculptic tombs never she scold anyone to observe the beauty hard and pleasant as knife and melon

bushes dark but easy to guard the cave a bitter sensation somewhere bugling night and noon hunter to manifest the law of eternity

streaming strategy the hill holds stiff somewhere bugling night and door never she close never she opens

perfection the perfect illusion once she learnt from lunatic who taught her a mischief makes a man sometimes near to be a perfect man

oscillates the she now and long
perfection and illusion
where stand and where not

she never hides her confusion...

Pranab k c 16/08/2016

Better Find God To Console You

who searches meaning from poetic verbose

who searches meaning from word 'poetic'

just move on the foot just travel through a market just go anywhere where purpose of meaning just to communicate necessities primary and obligatory

away from it a long long miles grazing close to no-meaning light where life or death determines existence / no existence

poetry alone could bear the beauty of bluffing and buffering the poor soul not much retard with the aspect of penetrating caption or caravan feathering own through infinite!

Pranab k c 16/08/2016

No Poetry Covers The Tavern

a green with yellow touch and grain of sand and your choice to put salt with that content makes my pulse heat with hot sovereignty

mixing co-agent the cup of cacophonic chaos which lumpen bothers not favors my devil swim

stars are still young to receive cry from earth sanctity of frogs own regime never could be blamed

since our pleasing moments
quiet esteemed and
limitless hollowness
about to be decided
whether the camps on the surface

would last long or debris for another dawn wait for future to be become!

Pranab k c 16/08/2016

It's An Original

just by crazy scratches made that dumb mud scattered never bleed but order out of beauty

horizon dark by dimming day a nowhere to be shown properly hunger from various direction

shouting loud through nerves only some fallen feathers gathered by passion all day long

now searching high a me most like me a blade most like a blade and a time out zone never bleed alone

scratching ceremony and orthodox simplicity sense of no sin but pain to be amplified increasing solitude where silence most like silent!

Pranab k c 16/08/2016

Be Impure But In Original

Impurity not any sin to whom always rolls on impure to impurity

Rather disguise of keeping pureness disguise of using pureness to encash some opportunity to enjoy life like the Satan

Undoubtedly should be considered as crime should be punished in mass-court should be should be

The sex-girl who sells love is much pure than those clever lovers who bargain pleasure much and happiness extreme to make content one thirsty soul

Impurity much more genuine than that of disguised purity!

Pranab k c 11/08/2016

Filter Your Eyes To Enjoy Light

Don't tell me that simple lie 'Darkness covers the whole Earth'!

Don't tell me that simple lie 'Disbelief is our destined opportunity to dig own grave'!

Don't tell me that again when I see a little boy sacrificed his life by labor to save his family!

Don't tell when I myself the witness when a narrow road full of crowd and chaos made a man crazy to rescue an old by offering his own life!

Don't show me again that way to hell simply by injecting a passion of killing man by the name of politics and political religion!

Better come and sit close to make love tell those story of infinite life and come to make me believed that 'Disbelief is the main disease of our time'!

Pranab k c 11/08/2016

22nd Shravan

He left the surface just this day leaving all his messages for Human society songs, plays, paintings and huge amount of poems and prose

He, a poet, identity glorified by Nobel leaving behind an art village, University also open for all

He commonly known as 'Rabindranath'

We await for another installation of such versatile... rare, rarer, rarest genius human society conceived once!

Pranab k c 22nd Shravan (7th August) ,2016



It's A Slang!

If you can't transmit your warm of flesh
Through my skin and nerves
Through my every proof of livingness
What's the hell you are doing by the name of love!

Better taking a burble just make your calves hard as bricks And throw straight to those heads who have taught you Life only means ethics and morality!

The Poor Babe!

Pranab k c 25/07/2016



Leave Yourself To Leave The Wrong Route

So many times showed my empty heart
So many times demonstrated legs are no beauty
So many times a little festoon carrying 'Beg your pardon'
Marched night through keeping days behind

Always someone commented beside 'The coward, the frustrated' Yet I hide carefully all my passion from dark to dawn Always someone desires to suck all my passions perverse and pure

So many times marked the track of own journey for different selves So many times So many times yet will have to show my every no-how and where-about!

Pranab k c 25/07/2016



So Easy The Searching

If anyone face any problem to find me out Please you go to the wind and ask of me If anyone....
Please you blow a kick to the air
Wind will responsibly bring that blow

If anyone wants to signify my longings No trouble, just you pick a fire stick up And fire it with papers from garbage My longing would be signified by that

If any one wants simply to hate Just come and tell me 'I love you'!

Pranab k c 25/07/2016

Hangover

managing myself the great problem facing long from teen

thinking and implementing divided me into two poles whenever wherever getting opportunity to expose or to project

feel passionate first to achieve next a wide vision of nothingness stretching all the motion to its extreme boundary-less an imagery

uplifting
all the failures and successes
all the guilt and gravity
all at a long length
makes me again
the eternal episode
of not achieving
not winning
fight-less wars
with me and myself!

Pranab k c 22/07/2016

Flame And Silence

Silence resides inside that room Reside also an angel whom heaven refused To take back

Once in deep noon knocked there Knocked alone with my desire endless No expectation of anybody to respond My ever immigrated heart to console

But a nightingale from a hole beside
Flew away sudden to celebrate my appearance
Silence then that deserted cottage
Surroundings hill afar, field long wide with no corn
High trees scattered holding whole the blue above

Diving through its shadow sat there to rest

And just then.....

With slow step she came out opening the door

With much care her fingers invited me to enter

The room so dark so intoxicating odor

No sound I listened anywhere Visibility nil only a motion speeded my passion Hand touched as if healing gave my birth again No crowd no chaos

Only a smell arrested me to rich to that warm Touched then the whole of that holly presence And melted long with burning with that silent flame!

Pranab k c 18/07/2016

Religious Imperialism: A State For Wild Animals

Brutally hunting Human the latest development of religious imperialism

it's no more any fanaticism very much calculative and much more mathematical to achieve the ultimate

die by opposition or let them die by your perverted passion to implement a doctrine of primitive practice for demonstrating supremacy

actually tired our heads by experiencing such lunacy... religion blended wildness

hunters are satisfied by counting the hunts innocent commons... the child... the old what a passive creed drugging themselves laming behind a dream which not their own

a group of greedy lumpen raped their heads to capture the power of ruling and passion of enjoying excessive wealth

Religious Imperialism
the robot soldiers
hitting brutally to know the world
" Their religion specially preached for wild animals
Human being should hate such dirty doctrine".

Pranab k c 17/07/2016

Illicit Arrogation

unbuttoned slowly that hectic fervor

trimming rosy tops playing heat with palm-hold quivering

blazing out layers so smooth shadow of saliva glitters as galaxy

downs knitted fibre with impulse fabrication of jungle howls lowering slicky to rejoice charming exclamation

it's cool, it's smooth, its reflection ignites strands to trip through encaved ocean

warm and rejuvenation
O my stiff spade angry hunt
petals-passaged gulf to pierce
O my dockless swimming ship

better behind that mounds trimming think a little do real big thrust and throb allow desperation

allow the dark that heads and hard pain and pleasing droplets nice no chatting session just aggravated real crime

never try to be common flexing!

Pranab k c 07/07/2017

The Child Holds Paper-Boat

a child once making a paper-boat shouted loud I'll dip it inside water none will take chance to cross the river

child also shouted loud
I'll give no one any opportunity
to cross the continent

(off the record reader should know a fact his father once crossing Mediterranean Sea went to join his service but never he came back)

finding a bucket full of water
the boy at last
dipped his paper-boat there
and laughed so loud
and jumped so high
never I experienced before
the joy of any child that age

whenever any terrorist attack
Or any counter-terrorism by any state
killing people brutally
any part of the globe
always my memory
reminds me that child and paper-boat strategy!

Pranab k c 03/07/2016

Simple But Chronic

It was sure

Moon was bright at its place
but problem that confused me
my looking didn't enjoy
the charm of that glorious Empress of the night sky

guilty was those cloud made it covered my attention distracted

Perhaps you think what's the new in it that's also my problem what the poet thinks commoner not that way!

Pranab k c 25/06/2016

Unreal Reality

Returns home the doctrinified lethargic stigma
Returns home the symptomatic druggist to drum the ruin
Returns home the fathoms of passionate hankering to hype in blue
Returns home the hypersensitive arrogant aroma to make
the environment chaotic with blunt
cosmic transmissionatory hallucination
Returns home the jealous and egoist witch to implant
plan-atory devastation

And 'bounce back' also the stigma of history waits to be calendering!

Pranab k c 23/06/2016



The Hero But Puppet

JUST IMAGINE
A LONG DRAWN LINE
FROM UNKNOWN PAST
TO A DISTANT FUTURE
UNKNOWN
AND YOU ALONE
THROUGH DARK
WALKING ON IT
TO REACH SOMEWHERE
YET NOT KNOWN

THE LINE AS SHARP
AS BLADE
SOFT YOUR FEET
WITH SOFTEST TOUCH
KEEP YOURSELF ENABLING
TO MOVE
NOTHING TO HOLD
NOTHING TO LOOK
HERE THERE ABOVE OR BELOW
ONLY THE FRONT DARKNESS
PENETRATING WITH
MORBID DESIRE

JUST IMAGINE
YOU HAVE NO FEELING
EXCEPT LOVE
AND FINDING NO ESCAPE
TO RUN ANY OTHER WAY
LEAVING THE LINE

CHASING TIME
TO EXTRACT YOUR YOU
FROM THE BODY
CHASING TIME
TO EXTRACT YOUR FEELING
OF LOVE TO HATE
AND TIME CHASING
TO MAKE ANOTHER DARK

THE WHOLE OF YOU

YET THE ANOTHER
YET THE ANOTHER
YET THE ANOTHER
JUST ON THE SAME TRACK
TRYING TO HOLD SOMETHING
TRYING TO ANCHOR
STOPPING THE GAME-PLAN
TIME UNKNOWN PRACTICING

BUT UNDONE!

Pranab k c 23/06/2016

Safe Poem Away From Terminating Inclination

rectangular fate chased behind that strawberry beauty

and a half-romantic vagabond pointing at the rain-wet sky laughed to hide himself beneath a sack crooked and dirty

rectangular fate a state subject naturally under the jurisdiction of insane constitution air also refused to carry its poetic license

strawberry beauty now alone feeling vacant to show its lost glory!

Pranab k c 21/06/2016

Come And Learn

if you can't come to me I'll show you how the wings keep it alive by distorting own necessities

if you can't get yourself pouched by a doctrine of digging own grave

if you can't
come and learn
how the sky
never stands anywhere
but everywhere it's nothing!

Pranab k c 19/06/2016

Your King Wants Your Loyalty

ankles are restless to grind all the disobedience within the margin

ankles are ignited by the killing instinct to crush when and where the strategy of trespass would be flagged with ideal

ankles are ready to make you all the slave of mediaeval

so worship the ankles unchain its corrigendum and put your head beside it be the first to be settled with its fantastic throbbing!

Pranab k c 19/06/2016

Puzzle

memory fails to identify the proper noun

everybody floats as a number card floats in the crowd

he behaves as she while she as he sometimes and somewhere

proper noun changes as verb and acts with super power to show its numbered pride!

Pranab k c 11/06/2016

Falcon

Touch Made her mad

Untouched Made her pervert

Pranab k c 05/06/2016



Funny Strangle

escape fast
otherwise
fascination
would engulf
your blunt and brilliant
hibernation

Pranab k c 05/06/2016



Poor Baby

erasing some truth out from the page he bleed by heart can't be any solution to block any truth

it simply shows
your defeat and retreat
from the field of life
towards a vacant horizon
where none but you
your pyre-maker!

Pranab k c 05/06/2016



Nicely Blend

colorful cracks you hold to your face

colorful streams you flowed well

and... and colorful life
when sets
never think of gold
think only of those memories
once blotted your arrogance

Pranab k c 05/06/2016

My Word

come my play again come my own jurisdiction come to have again the refusal once I shattered to your destiny

come my love and deny me to be denied!

Pranab k c 05/06/2016



On White Page

A Dot A Microscopic Dot

Unseen Many Times Unseen But Exists

A Dot Yet An Entity Countable

Occupying A Space Yet...

Pranab k c 01/06/2016



You Your Destiny...Nothing In Between

try to get tough the last ride

try to chisel stone without any face of fact or fiction

just insanity take as a choice to spit on there where once your talent became raped by the crude criticism

try to get tough the last ride alone with you yourself alone!

Pranab k c 01/05/2016

Lover Lost His Estimated Trigonimetry

and at last
the sun when getting down
the cool breeze overwhelmed our mutiny
a little sound
she uttered
to make me confused

nothing but a sweet whistle
as if calling again
all the devilish sensations
tried to put a mark deep in the soil
where a cockpit would be imagined
to take off our last flight

and at last the pinning beauty a tree considered as a child when keep his mark on its skin throwing all his arrow just to mark his strict heroism

and here the story ended with a blunt smiling and the teller simply looked vacant!

Pranab k c 01/05/2016

Earth Day Offering

Tracking between Two Loose words Yes & No

Apparently
The words
Look much heavy
To carry
Life & Death

Actually Reciprocate their meaning Depends on uses

Tracking between two
To hallucinate
A different space
Which never achieves
Either of two
Or demands anything/anyone
To oblige the meaning with!

Pranab k c 22/04/2016□

Pleasure To Be Fallen

properly rehabilitated pink passion slipped outside the gown of protection

and phenomena of mistake made the rare cry after achieving the tomb bugled with white streaming

in catastrophic criteria innocent obligation overwhelmed the gown again to be afflicted with or without the slipping sabotage, dearly tolerance of life's instigation!

Pranab k c 12/04/2016

Fleshy Feathering

Fleshy bed much better to combat Bloody flesh while awaits To be ovened

Bloody fire flashes through nerves Spoiled beauty to be crashed While hunters hurrying to penetrate Other side of life with gun

Choice the best if not any dogmatic Choice the best if think you any normal

Flesh, fire and unfathomed proximity Dictates always to be much human Fleshy feathering brings the divine Bed boils with bloody demand!

Pranab k c 12/04/2016

Concept My Own

resurrection my birth right every moment I do search a life new

resurrection...
moments passed away are old
old my entity resurrects
with moments new

resurrection my birth-right
wherever whenever defeated deprived
deserted me carries the new identity
of existence or no-existence with time eternal
every next moment I resurrect within myself

what more you tried to depict what more you tried to institutionalised resurrection as it related only with super hero

never smell the evil
punishing
ever evoluted transformed conscious
which your own
resurrection

Pranab k c 26/03/2016

Love Flows Without Any Lover

I've never asked you to come sleep with me I've never

but your passionate dreaming always close to my chamber thinking a no-gap between two clauses

tombs are tight to hold a gospel holy hiding inside a hole always in touch with pythons

and assembled beauty no where to keep its paws recently landed on a broken soil where everything everyone simply suffering of hibernation!

Pranab k c 22/03/2016

PoemHunter.com

You Are No-One

ultimately sky will blot all our cries and cruelty

ultimately sky our destiny to mute all the voices

and thirst unending and decoded others personal would be thrown for no use

ultimately sky the last catcher will hack all your haves and emptiness!

Pranab k c 22/03/2016



Identity Identified

Sky touched the buds
Soul touched with beauty
She became a she
And never tried to delete
The singularity

Many wrongs with dust
Many colors with cloud
Many mistake dulled her divinity
Yet she strictly the feminine
Never tried to transport
Her affinity

And time defuses radiations
And time blots every presence
And time the ultimate flick
Flickering everywhere
To gallop another horizon!

Pranab k c 19/03/2016

New Wave

Please go and stand silently Someone coming to salute you

Appears every day with the desire Same but your windows always closed Can't touch your feet

Just go and stand silently It's nearing to dawn The sun again To salute you Appears

Pranab k c 17/03/2016



Looking Paradox

blind are those who make themselves blind by heart

heartless looking sees only the limited segment keeping aside of any object its depth and destiny

blind are those who simply try to consider highest of own efficiency of looking and to make other look

better not always the burden but best should be esteemed by different approval who are blind by eyes but could look the object by its inner essence and dynamicity!

Pranab k c 14/03/2016

Something But Nothing

Legacy of those nights
Is to enstrangle
My doctrinified bio-synthesis
Of overall no-entity

It's a mystical mimesis Lumpenidity of chastified brilliance

W ho ever has heard a man
Grazing on the surface
To verify necessity of living and non-living
Whats the hell they are adopting
Casually and cautiously to glorify
Nothingness as a whole

Dynamitising this blunt fortification
When unique upperhand of life
Always toiling hard to clarify
Nothingness as nothing
Impose callously and with cloud gesture
Something never could be
The horrible replacement of no-thing

Actually activities are useless
To amplify actuality
Clowns we processioning from remote past
To hide the mask by beauty
The another suicidal festival
Loud with appreciation and rejection

Horrible this metamorphic tabulational triviality
My Dear who and where and from when to how long
No one knows but always in fever
To blend himself with serenity, sedation and self-emulation

Legacy of those nights
Is simply to glorify something in nothingness!

Pranab k c

14/03/2016

Honorable Court And An Asking

Milord!

I'm a country-child of remote village

I've been deprived of my mother's breast Her breasts did not produce milk to feed me due to malnutrition after my birth

I have also heard later on
Another neighbor-woman of our locality
Fed me her own breast for long time
To provide my growth
I knew her as my mum also
I called her also addressing 'Maa'!

After few many years during my growing ages
In the ambiance of this independent country
One morning hearing chaos outside
Came to know miscreants at midnight
Burnt the house of that 'Mother' woman
Along with other members of that family
While they were sleeping!

Seniors of our family told me in silence 'They were not of our religion and belonged to other community and...'

Milord

The memory faded out during my growing ages
Because we used to live day after day in starvation
We used to awake long sleepless nights
During rain and winter seasons
But those group of religion-keeper did not appear again
With their naked sword and long oiled sticks in hand
To ask 'How do you live, dear, citizen! how...! '
Never and never they did enquire!

Just a long years after of deadly keeping existence
Today with hard labour more or less
We can arrange our own food at least once in a day
These days they came again together with their sword and knives

To sanctify our choice of meat we eat
To investigate their sanctioned food
Ransacked entire our household
Threated our family by beating almost to death!

My tortured father died lastly
Assaulted sister became a patient by body and mind
And me with broken hands and legs
Suffering from foodless days and nights!

Milord

No signature of any caste in my blood corpuscles ever reported No signature of any religion ever informed in my blood group No signature of any community ever encrypted there

By birth I am an Indian,
By birth I belong to human community
And my only religion is strictly I believe
Love and compassion

Milord

As far my knowledge concern
Your chair does not carry any signature of any caste
Your chair does not carry any signature of any religion
But they with their sword and knives
Appeared to enquire my caste and religion

They did not ask me whether I have any earning or not
They did not ask me whether I have any permanent residence or not
Whether any treatment available or not during my illness
Did not ask any question about my educational opportunity

Milord

Those self-declared religion-keeper patriots
Who ransacked our food-bowl and home
In search of meat they imposed ban to eat
Those self-declared religious communal hooligans
Who burnt a family by name of other community
I ask You, Milord-

Who are they?
Are they at all Indian by their identity?

Are they at all the child of any Indian mother! !

© Translated from own Bengali writing by Pranab K Chakraborty himself.

Pranab k c 02/03/2016□

Wht Does It Mean!

LOVE YOU MUCH

And receiving such warm always become confused just to think of the parameter of measuring love throbs

LOVE YOU MUCH
perhaps doesn't mean
let's come and sleep together
or doesn't it mean
let's dig me to dry my last drop
of liquid proximity

Do you know my dear MUCH means what warm of body, soul or life to its death extreme!

Better come and blow me a pair of hot lips to pin you violently!

Pranab k c 26/02/2016

A Life More Than A Life

just tried to expose some emotional spasm and just tried and failed to communicate with you

what more a poet did on the surface that's your subject to submit a paper but poet is undone to make any excuse!

Pranab k c 26/02/2016



Pleasing Indeed

a glorious mutiny never met before impulses make me stuck

just a little glimpse of any eyes or any unexpressed laugh or any quick cross the standing present

Pranab k c 26/02/2016



That Is Me

Try

Always

То

Draw

A Straight

Line

But can't

Curve get's my past present future!

Pranab k c 26/02/2016



21st February: A Morning I Feel My Own

Nice morning brought some ideas to make me pleased by listening Bengali songs.

I did it without hurting my ears
I did it without hurting my nerves
simply some messages gave me the opportunity
to discover the truth inside my known
world of truths

submission and variety of melody classic essence of lyrics as if a new horizon of thinking brought me some path of choosing life by its different journey

Mother-language day today means the language I addressed my mother at the beginning of addressing other objects of the world and universe

it's a gift by nature during my journey on the surface from the point of coming out the dark cave of mother's womb where nature knitted well my identity as a human child If can't serve it well at least, I think, I will not be the reason of its abuse and abduction!

Pranab k c 21/02/2016

Free-Thinkers Are Common Target By The Religious Fanatics

miscreants can't pollute
the whole atmosphere
because
sun, wind, moon, cold
do not bother their barrel and bluffing skills

disguise can't be the original patriotism is different from the political professionalism

none could hide it long
this way or that
all the trap very soon
would be trapped by itself
because science is not the slave
of headless cocks
science searches the mind and brain
of inquisitive and free thinkers
not of the dull headed communal fanatics!

Pranab k c 20/02/2016

Life And Life Again

Death no wonder its endless inferiority known to us all

wonder is life because we yet not know the possibilities yet to be exposed

death now simply a station where a stop will blot a presence but life shows fights colorful its ignition

Wonder wonderful ambitious much to get thousand times to taste life infinite and endless...

Pranab k c 25/01/2016

Poet's Passion To Touch You My Empress

long way have crossed
yet undone
long the saves from heart-bank
consumed yet
can't touch thy foot
Poetry alone survives long
to expose the last spell
of poet's morbidity

feelings are helpless only foolish sensation trying hard to be drawn by words showing beauty of ultimate

ecstatic flavor of unseen
uncountable petals
blossomed not yet
our experience could reach
its origin
simply spasm of ecstatic mood
could continue
the journey to its thirst

long way have blown out long the time has made already finished to its course yet the mystery yields through nerves and vibrations Poetry alone survives long to expose the last spell from poet's passion!

Pranab k c 25/01/2016

Love You My Lizard

Allow me not to suck your ultimate warm allow me not to behave as a rapist allow me not to behave like a butcher allow me to give you a touch of sprinkling infinite

I always show you my abandon wildness always you think my age crossed the limit I always tried to kill your breath you show me your traffic-less arena

and ultimately undone a solitude overwhelms all our destiny from dark to dust yet i pronounce loudly hungryness our last choice to die Or to survive where desert have no other choice to locate the brighter sun never allows any chaotic agenda rather than to be the storm extreme!

Pranab k c 05/01/2016

The Child And Jesus

O Jesus
I feel today
you as a friend
who has no greed
of other wealth except
human heart of believer
who believes God as almighty

O Jesus
I have no penny
to buy my cake
I have no passion
to join the chaos of festive spirit
because I know
my teacher Jishan Ali
taught me the the lesson
about you and told me
you bled blood yet forgave those
who gave you pain by nailing your living body
till to death

my teacher taught me you are that human child who suffered from cruel punishment for only the reason you loved human being

today I am penniless
but I feel proud of you
because I love you
and you love him who knows
what is love

no cake
no Santa it demands
It only demands
love for human soul
I am proud of you my only friend
since you were also penniless person

who moved on the surface to love the suffered soul

Pranab k c 25/12/2015

About Patient

Who believes in God is human Who belongs to Human community humanity is his/her religion

he/she can't differentiate man as animal of other caste creed color and religion

He/She who does it is a patient needs treatment not any Speech!

Pranab k c 18/12/2015

The Truth

I am here I'm here and here I am

Ancient Indians Realised The Truth

I Exist

I Think

I Enjoy

Pranab k c 18/12/2015

Nice Wings You Spreaded

and lastly I told you come on my doll I want to draw you with the colors my passion entangles you

Pranab k c 01/12/2015



Beyond My Beyondness

don't think you sleep now so early don't think you refuse all the proposal of killing ourselves with the means of manly absence

don't think you are acute to hold a moonlit night alone to verify the orthodox trigonometry to measure the height and distance of lower basics

yet your silence killed me as a devil who simply like much to drink the blood of morbid identity when human feels to survive as human!

Pranab k c 1st December.2015

Agony!

when I achieved you as a preconscious biometric pragmacity I lost you

but when I acted as a believer I won the game as a predecessor

I know not the point of catharsis please at least keep me as your lover my done, undone passion of achieving life as a whole!

Pranab k c ! st December,2015



Beauty Needs No Garden Its Own

Darkly density of her tanned skin entrapped my-ness of night-covered my beauty

defeat sometimes much blended with ecstatic winning puzzle if blending flows like a dawn all over the stable for next galloping

density of such volatile virginity capriciously igniting the motion to know where hatches are ecstatically lipid to plentify immortality

My god, I confess you honestly her skin was naked and I the full blown variety of seasonal petals perhaps never you met the word I uttered so careless divine but despotic

dignity of your cathedral-living-vanity could be quaked yet not happened my-ness scribbled and a me became useless the entire paradox knows where the track promised to be strangled but where does it flapping

all of her skin and darkly density mesmerising by its penetrative credibility!

Pranab k c 17/11/2015

Love My Lumpen Variety

Blowing me to you, My darling blowing me to you

Draw me please with your passion warm and wild and

Let me draw to you tangentially!

Pranab k c 17/11/2015



'Festive Of Flesh And Blood'

it is time not to tell
any one the word of love
it's the time to utter commonly
the words of hatredness
it's the time to kill
common and cool people
by the name of religion

it's the time earth needs action to dominate the people of other religion by the name of God's Soldier

it's the time of anger to bury human civilisation which becomes much more brutal than any other wild animal's 'FESTIVE OF FLESH AND BLOOD'...!

Pranab k c 14/11/2015

India And Cows

Cows are more valuable than human life

biggest democratic country India now fights for cows to keep their right tight to their flesh

the tragedy begins
when flesh of human being
scattered on the foot
by gang beating
to keep sanctity
of cow

it's the high time to decide who will serve to whom!

Pranab k c 09/11/2015

Mad-Beauty

They propagated I am dead I felt once I am not alive

They decided I am bluffer betrayal butcher

I simply kept
myself silent
and now
when I am on the road again
they think
I am the ghost.....

.....

This way a mad began her story to tell to the tree, from behind
I only listened the words and spasm of her passion

Now feel it a poem for my own to utter to myself because I have no enemy to defend yet have some ego to be an egoist as live cruelly alone!

Pranab k c 06/11/2015

Puppetic Logarithm

a needle sometime plays like a sword

and a sword becomes useless sometime like a spoon

so why do you suffer when feel the life as death just wait law of waves shows us the beauty of up-ing arises behind down-ing

bogus the word may be your superior choice yet you not the decider of ultimate rule somewhere someother makes you fool every moment and every moment to tackle you as a puppet!

Pranab k c 05/11/2015

PoemHunter.com

Lost Moment

Night never returned I lost once to pick the right moment to crash the earth

it smelled it burned it dissolved into wine

wine I refused refused due to foolishness fear made me vagabond

vagabond should not have the choice!

Pranab k c 05/11/2015

Just Just Just...

Time waits not Waits word to be uttered

Waiting not preoccupied passion Passion planning passage Through waiting

Words waiting to be uttered Waiting waits to carry words!

Pranab k c 19/10/2015



Simple Mathematics

To live as a man
Life is essential to manifest
To manifest life
Love is essential to attain
To attain love
First and final essential
Heart
That beyond controversy

If you defy the equation
To replace heart by wealth
To purchase universe by coin

Beyond controversy
It is also destined that
You'll be prosecuted
By the charge of
Mass killing
And finally...

Pissing on your mouth
Doggy's would also be proud
To capture attention of commoners!

Pranab k c 19/10/2015

Doctrine For The Crazy Stupids

and affiliated consumption of air does not allow the human soul to keep identity as a man of free thinking

every day everywhere the barbarian practice butcherly treating the free thinkers as the devil to human race

God laughs silently alone
measuring the nearing days
for an unique catastrophe
when the civilisation
would be declared
The civilisation of two-footed animals

humans are vanished from the surface!

Pranab k c 12/10/2015

My Debonair Soul

Night dark and breeding silence
I myself alone in the love lane
unbuttoned shirt
moving quiet in leisure
the beloved so called
finishing streaming session
of her successful submission
sleeping tired with snoring
the bed most common
where our contractual conjestion
sometimes revolt to be smacked

returned back she
to her own tunnel
dark and silent also
thinking no other option
except permutation and combination
of regular words
to cook in oven of dailyness

me again hankering other petals of flowring fragrance me again dream of honeycomb somewhere else my debonair soul never left me in rest alone in love-lane of wide heart-avenue searching a gulf of warm light to dip deep forever, no birth again for further dawn!

Pranab k c 17/09/2015

My Vagabond Existence

blame me not to fire you my death blame me not to prose you my poesy blame me not to poison you my love

blame me for not getting for ever

Pranab k c 13/09/2015



Unheard Gospel

night she holds on her buds

lips simply gather honey from universe

skins are close to temporal death temporarily

and the ditch returns a man who leaves no sensation unethical before the dawn

night she sucks all its plentiness and placidity before the dawn forgets her validity!

Pranab k c 28/08/2015

Line Of Action

life actually demands always every moment of the day and night

life demands cryingly spreading its passionate hands (cooperation) to hold to draw

a line of action!

Pranab k c 28/08/2015



The Journey

My pleasure, my pain My rising, my deviation never gets a rest never becomes best

My dream, my favor My fear and my fervor ends never never never

A lie with the crest bitterly fit with all fret A truth forever cry nowhere need to be the try

Along a path
Man ever alone
Only not me
fading in horizon!

Pranab k c 19/08/2015

Actualisation

Time to tell you Hi but tell callously Hang it

Time to send you Ecstasy but repeatedly sending Torture

Better keep time away from you and give you the opportunity To die alone!

Pranab k c 08/07/2015

Mysterious Spasm

narrow a stream no measuring parameter suits to estimate its depth

dark and dense worried warm dare not to wrap primary senses

most like vagabond sail in the sea destination dull

simply it dreams expansion wide to flow and to flood the horizon vanishes with tide and tide...

Pranab k c 08/07/2015

Strictly Personal

slowly a moon walks through the window

moon stops to touch my nails

moon melts with warm my soul infiltrates

Pranab k c 08/07/2015



Water White

a cat sitting on tin roof thinking of flooded expansion silence and sizzling of watered horizon

roof just under sky
cat white
holding time alone
did it think of water white
silence an sizzling of time infinite!

Pranab k c 04/08/2015



Religion: An Important Question To Allow In Modern State!

Institutional religion should be terminated by the state to promote individual religious faith

constitution and obligatory mandates imposed by the religious institutions many times consider people as their slave just to carry the orders by the name of Almighty

individual belief always finds transition by making relation with God through the path of love and compassion eager to enjoy the divine bliss with submission whereas institutions committed to impreach imperialistic superiority

different religious constitution
ornamented with the options
to infiltrate mesmerising attitude
towards fighting, war and invasion
to conquer and domination

individual belief never admit war by the name of Almighty except the self suffering to penetrate another world of grace and celestial serenity

state should terminate all the institution providing opportunity to the civilisation to stand on feet for another thousands of year to keep exist civilisation known as human civilisation!

Pranab k c 22/07/2015

Tragic Phenomena

Ethos entangled her organic credibility affirmation many times deforms such antiquity scribbled through the mimetic scrupulity

wonders often flickering through life bluntly heavy seems to be cut off due to throbbing placidity

ethos planked her fatigue while life extends to be a drapery enchanting epiphany drags her where never found thatchery!

Pranab k c 21/07/2015

PoemHunter.com

Chauvinism As A Doctrine

Love when unmatched to track the vibration same with the hovering chord

Sharp should be the hate with skilled intensity to leave no inch unwhipped by its furious whim

Prejudice or priority whatever shattered by flash leave no inch unmarked by windy wild stained with nails and knots

Chauvinist demands love-bond by surrendered sublimation

God or Man criteria the same to keep peace and harmony!

Pranab k c 18/07/2015

String To Be Played The Tune

told me not to beautify blackhole told me not to glorify the triangular strategy by sending someone into safe volt

told me to dig deep where lunar eclipse never bother to be shared by reflection of fired fusion

such was the sanctum to horrify the blurred banishment without begging tranquilliser any without praying transformation any

yet the meadows mirrored a lumpen observed the whole journey to make it keyboard for next manipulation!

Pranab k c 18/07/2015

Unbelievable Disorder

and the catastrophic line of that story very much charming with meaningless ideas and never demands any commitment to implant it on surface

only a vacant look makes the reader angry simply for wasting time with useless input of cerebral labour

from the beginning
of that story
everybody could smell
the rubbish
happenings awaiting
with the sense of insane!

Pranab k c 15/07/2015

Matchless Oven

clown not the match-word not the kitten the match only could you tell matchless oven thirsty to be fired by any gallon gulf

Pranab k c 15/07/2015



Blunt Vagabond

Door was opened yet she never entered

always by hiding some other places

tried to infiltrate some dirty aroma of lifelessness

and at last realisation made her free to death!

Pranab k c 15/07/2015



Even And Odd

metaphorically confront the idea of mesmerised attitude of the brute before perishing conventional customs to show the libido its firefaced instinctual killing capability when nothing seems impossible just before planting the mast within muddy hole to celebrate sea waves its scrolling and clinching stormy charisma of bending power to impowerment bending screaming to crying

metaphorically confrontation of the idea just was a patch to dislocate sincerity to preserve passion for the making manism by multiplied purification through restraining and recovering conscious for the generation to build!

Pranab k c 15/07/2015

Little But Arranged

little was that fossil stretching its signs looked alike that memory once in a dream saw my dearest voluptuous

little was that morbid flamingo once from the map winged on my fever little all those things very much little like me which tried to reach a dawn where dawns are over to appear it again

if ask me why
a little string of undefined universe
obvious will show you
the no-earth before the explosion within sun!

Pranab k c 09/07/2015

Another Dilemma

select a color and erase all other colorful cordon blow your own nerve to flow its intense beauty again you see nowhere you the ultimate you everywhere dominates the passionate king whom you build with your drops of blood virgin or vagabond victorious or beneficiary

color simply engulfed all the senses feel you man or inhuman feel you demon or divine nowhere the limbs to scratch a scroll of your time to imprint an identity

simply color has the clear spectrum and you the orbit where moon slept last night!

Pranab k c 09/07/2015

Think You A Gentle Tune

stop it immediate otherwise stop'll make you stop

understanding the quality of civilized uncivilized only the darkness of misunderstanding

it's you to choice
'Il stop by own
or
'Il have to stop you by cruelty
not much yet known its limit!

Pranab k c 03/07/2015

Lunatic Speaks As A Poet: Keep Distance Otherwise

simply a silk fibre was in my dream walking passionately on this fibre just to get my intrusion into that window panes never get shut a fibreless beauty slept made of butter it seemed

climbing through and through entered there with my hidden spoon just to touch that butter beauty

dream never me knew strong desire of ever melting that piece of human shaped lady always fever haunted

the prison of that cage always kept tight with freezing no mans embroidery shit

as soon as I appeared that room
silk fibre my only walking path get lost
the nymphomaniac melting banned beauty
sensing my presence jumped up and embraced
last breath of my dreamwalking dreamer's passion

memory lost forever the last part of that episode yet feel as my poetic aesthetic to penetrate as long as I live!

Pranab k c 03/07/2015

No Poem, Simply Jugglery

plying not the beauty better metalling shows gorgeous its hierchy

woods are too far simply concretes grows quick than its pissing time

metals are costly because of its use as weapons

and you the naughty home-lover ply your every plan and just keep watch much heat could not reach your caring passion

water no problem but storm

when storm appears careful to be caring the knots you forgot to put at its extreme!

Pranab k c 27/06/2015

Nice Blue

blue the term always they use before heaven

blue my favorite color and blue sometimes organs as if white plays within its destiny!

Pranab k c 27/06/2015



Hiding Inside True Shade Of Skin

grey shaded life now consuming hiding inside true shaded skin of life

usually it seems like ass grazing callously on the meadows

even no burdens have been packed to carry along

it's a nice state
of living and non-living
only the grey shade of life
sometimes knocking
to slough
yet true shade
trying hard
to keep close to it!

Pranab k c 19/06/2015

Feathering Facsimile

aggravated point of bumming bouncing bounced to retreat from surface to space shivering shock inspired the trimmer robust by howled shafts

every thrust made much scream external stimulus fired pinned harpoon while drifted dazing unearthed cerebral statute human hacks to emphasize distinguished providence from animal

aggravated point of bumming bouncing lost sense to be impatient while eternity cries loud to miss the moment spearing again and again the feel-good thrasher holding hard the heaves jerking bold to beautify liquid passion!

Pranab k c 12/06/2015

Walk Fast To Meet

Don't walk so silent when walking through your dark passions

activities considered as criminal known by the cloud offences just like stupid

don'k walk so silently
walk fast to make you ruin
none will bother
whether identity
real or fake

passions always
postulate
within
fear and fearless
passage to hell or heaven

whatever your cry just walk fast to meet an end!

Pranab k c 10/06/2015

Imagine Not The Word Only For Lenon

Imagine a rain-girl dancing in the forest and signals you to dance with her

also you imagine the rain-girl makes you wet you are wet

you are wet
you never expect
any life
again
to wait
for the grave
or
crematorium!

Pranab k c 10/06/2015

Rain Poetry

No rain or rain

in between a hot space skins being roasted

nice to touch icy cold cold not artificial if any line of mental crash make you cool

just wait to have own rain inside....

if react much imagine heat to burn otherwise

Pranab k c 10/062015

Musing Mind

If I were not I
If You were not Me
If me were not enough clumsy
to signify a distinct sky
by its manifestation and missingness

If strangling would not be any emancipation If emancipation would not be any desire If desire would be our punchline to glorify life more than heaven

And ifs would get all its meaning with clear purpose And ifs would die very moment to verify sanctity Better sin would be our diction To identify man as Human

If these contamination Cry random with care If these perimeters Revolt to be the roast

O my love I will love again To scratch all the flags fluttering above...!

Pranab k c 05/06/2015

Just in my dream I saw....

when I uttered this term you told me 'you have gone out of chord needs medical help'

I told you not it's my own style of treatment for the impatient patients like you suffering long blocking your own eyes of imagination!

Pranab k c 04/06/2015

Just in my dream I heard a sound so intense but no sound of that

it seemed to be a sound gathering beside my head moving with its own image but couldn't see anything

just a sound was my dream but the sound was soundless perhaps!

Pranab k c 04/06/2015

just in my dream
I saw a girl
bending her waist
clipping her nails
with a string

the string was straight tied two sides with two high monument 100 meters above the earth

the girl clipping her nails perhaps to hang no touch of noise made her alert simply bending own waist the girl....

Pranab k c 04/06/2015

just in my dream
I saw a killer
firing his own shadow
running fast to escape
from the crowd

but random firing from his own gun he could not stop unnumbered bullets coming out from his hand machine

ceaseless and the killer running speedy speedy and haunted nothing were there to stop his gun!

Pranab k c 04/06/2015

just in my dream
I saw from a clear blue sky
a feather falling

just 200-300 feet above my flattened body it stopped its falling

I tried to dream many more nights expecting its falling again but.....

Pranab k c 04/06/2015



Riding Phenomena

RIDING ONES HEART MUCH HARD

RIDING
ONES
PRIVATE PARTS
NOT SO EASY
AS DOGS
SEEM LEGAL
DURING SEASON

SO RIDING
BETTER TO LIVE
ON THOUGHTS
ONES
FEELS
BULLSHIT
TO RECOGNISE

Pranab k c 04/06/2015

Living Or Lasting!

sometimes it needs to slap on own face it needs to taste oneself whether living or lasting

it needs to verify own designation to keep existence on the beach

beach is strictly poet's own assignment since waves are random never consider ones living or lasting

living is the glory of life shining on the dashboard while lasting is the abandoned faculty only slaves of own destiny exist by casual consequences!

Hunter.com

Pranab k c 23/05/2015

Nice Trip To Nostalgic Nausea

certain amount of gunpowder and certain amount of anger just imagine the certainty much more strength to tear the petals a rapist ruptured the last spring

a knife hangs from the hollow to penetrate the fiber never known approximity of cyber sabotage a blunt nymph with hot hankering surrendered all her fleshy journey to make please her illicit pauses where earth ends its move to attain any more callendric calamity!

Pranab k c 12/05/2015

Liar You Are

a cry much loud when cry doesn't sound

a cry much loud when cry doesn't sound

a cry much loud when cry doesn't cry!

Pranab k c 12/05/2015



Committed Suicide At Last

a dream smashed her to death a dream she dreamt long to have a home her own a man her own a child her own

no precious the simple desire scattered every sphere of life she burnt her swallowing acid to get relief to be a non-fulfilled

dream yet gleams the third-world the girl born to nourish this track yet she now the part of history history never feels any urge to be glorified with such small things

she now a dead lane
she dreamt a family her own
she dreamt a man her own
she dreamt a child her own
never desired to be a queen
whose nails are precious than a life
a man lives on the surface
third world whose address destined!

Pranab k c 12/05/2015

Dedicate This Poem To Those Mothers (Repost)

[I posted this writing on May Day, but now I think this writing is strictly for Mother's Day. Suits it very much. So I resend the post.]

a mother of three
sons and daughter
engaged from dawn
to midnight
with various type
of family work
cooking, washing clothes,
sweeping and cleaning
household without any grievance
to any one

her breakfast time mid-noon launch time after-noon and dine at late night when all others deep in sleep

she knows no such day she expects no such day she demands no such day which will give her freedom to distribute labor her own

common Indian mothers
majority Indian mothers
celebrate their each and everyday
in spite of fighting to establish
eight hours and their rights,
serve their family as nature
serves silently our civilization

no labor day they demand only laughing child without any cry of hunger they desire most their growing ages without any danger they pray to God almost all such mothers this day I dedicate to them who is the pivot of a family but no demand to have something more only for herself except the good of family!

Pranab k c 01/05/2015 Reposted on 10th May,2015

Dedicate This Day To Those Mothers

a mother of three
sons and daughter
engaged from dawn
to midnight
with various type
of family work
cooking, washing clothes,
sweeping and cleaning
household without any grievance
to any one

her breakfast time mid-noon launch time after-noon and dine at late night when all others deep in sleep

she knows no such day she expects no such day she demands no such day which will give her freedom to distribute labor her own

common Indian mothers
majority Indian mothers
celebrate their each and everyday
in spite of fighting to establish
eight hours and their rights,
serve their family as nature
serves silently our civilization

no labor day they demand only laughing child without any cry of hunger they desire most their growing ages without any danger they pray to God almost all such mothers

this day I dedicate to them who is the pivot of a family but no demand to have something more only for herself except the good of family!

Pranab k c 01/05/2015

The Lamp Waits

dark was much intense that night brought me a lamp to lit

passion made me forgot it was penetration to catch the root darkness and its origin

I was no prophet not a pragmatic light my desire just not to enjoy fight long to seduce the womb whence dark breeds

lamp was your reply
to reflect artificial
harmony of matter and soul
dark was my quest
where hides its light alone

now and again
far and near
truth and semi-truth
untruth and unburnt
a lamp strict with strictures
waiting
just waiting
to be lit
not by fire
but with the spirit!

Pranab k c 29/04/2015

Political Panorama

shouting they all shouting their breaths best they offer bitter they manifest

ever never known how the hill cracks never ever taste how the earth suffers

hollow the human sense hello they throws color humble their hanging before the final tremor

opinion waits
opinion weights
opinion walls
others choosing one

liners are common liners are confused liners are sovereign only in constitution!

Pranab k c 23/04/2015

Just Three Minutes Love

last time
I attached
my pain
to your
strap

yet
the next next day
when
Y tore
your strap
you hugged him
so violently
to offer
him
an ecstatic
journey

I was just not too far with miss Z to demonstrate another pain which she will not remember again as soon as our parting

pain is the play
we getting skilled
everyday
to show and to hunt
love leaves no wonder
than ejaculation!

Pranab k c 23/04/2015

Rainless Cloud

where those clouds carried rains their own where those

now these clouds are vacant just floating not to flood just no choice their own

where those clouds those.....!

Pranab k c 20/04/2015



Just Hate And Hit

if you can hate yourself like a beast you dislike most

'll get a meaning of life to exist

love has lost its charms already animals play this game with their offspring

why intelligent being human would cultivate such animal habits

hate you yourself hate your owns and others hate and hit whenever get opportunity to flag your superiority

human child simply
the product of
men and women of nothing
hopelessly love and produce babes
to implement dream on the surface

most obsolete species they are illiterate and insignificant performer

they know not hate and hit the ultimate resolution of today's existence! Pranab k c 09/04/2015

Not Known

White sheet of paper a black dot on it at the center

The last poem he wrote before finishing his journey...

Pranab k c 09/04/2015



When Time Is The...

just wait coming back soon...

time doesn't allow such option when time we want to stop a bit

Pranab k c 09/04/2015



A Poet Lives

designed proclamation of strategic birth dedicated to nature

the beggarly man or the man beggar whichever you labelled to identify the social entity

man knows very well the treasure not yet excavated whole saturated with his soul

expressions are secondary exposing intensity the real kingship of a poet

poetry carries him who cares poetry as his soul whether to live or to no live!

Pranab k c 21/03/2015

21st March: Day For Poetry

no difference from other days no extra hazard appeared with bliss to make awake

only a penetrating pain it hammers to unlock a passage to poetry

whatever looks ugly mind tries to conceive its beauty hidden what looks beauty by its appearance mind dives to catch the thread of its ugliness under the current

nice affinity of today's acclaimed proposition to universality poetry becomes confused to utterly intention of erasing poetic attitude from other days and moments of yearly counts

but poets are not busy to project a colorful crematory day they simply know poetry bothers no days or moments or month or year infinite the glow ever active to glorify human tenacity towards beauty

so come on baby
let's have a punch
to make you blushed
the ultimate anxiety
you gloved with horrific
transfusion
come on and dance well
the day gears up your soul
to cross the ocean of life
to dive the life beyond livingness....!

Pranab k c

21/03/2015

Stars And Me

Tell the stars not to follow me with their tensified delight

otherwise I'll make them imprisoned by my divine clarity

divinity is nothing simply the desire to love by heart!

Pranab k c 19/03/2015



To Attain Musical End (Complete)

Part-I

long days ago
a midnight in remote countryside
when stars were strict with their spearing light
hell to heaven the expansion was wide dark
only the ferry boat
fisherman took somewhere away in deep river
fishing or some other reasons not known
swam alone to cross
a low-stream narrow river
and got nice experience of swimming naked
none was there to be ashamed

a little torch with dying battery
only my companion
night crossed 0' hour half an hour ago
a long barren land 've to cross yet to reach destination
never came before, only knew a village was there
dressed-up-gentleman hurried my move
a field fell flat just below my foot
kept myself alert from unknown attack
man or any other animal
know not exactly
it might be emerged from either side

just after processing footsteps forward faint flute tune touched my hearing faint but hypnotic as if night became dense bearing such melody stopped myself some moments to track the direction no mechanical, no metallic assured myself the tune as of bamboo flute most common village instrument playing with a folk tune

me not alone on this dark earth someone else still waking somewhere regaining strength again almost dream-walker advanced silently to discover horizon crossing and crawling ups and downs faced a jungle in front surrounded by thorns and tweeds music emerging beyond these creepers and climbers

Part-II

my only friend the faint torch shown me there standing an old and deserted ruined remnant of a temple dark growing cold as I felt the presence of night animals smelling me behind bushes nearby in search of getting access while terribly finding dark surroundings night-birds swept me with their wings abrupt to stop sudden my heart-beats

fear of death or danger was no challenge in duel only the womb of that tattered temple the flute musing I've to reach that point of streaming accidentally conquered the narrowest line to proceed ruptured grasses lead me to fulfill mission through the jungle landed to the stair deem ray of oiled clay-lamp attended my retina following silently the light and sound entered the cave formed naturally by devastation front walls were broken but it created another passage to hide the cave almost near to my invention stopped and breathed well

flute being played with its high pitch following music came near to source beside the floor a long sitting stair closing eyes a strong man playing his flute the lamp beside him lighting with its straight and gracious low flame on the floor near his feet an enraptured young lady spreading two legs wide sleeping careless to dominate life and death

the man noticed my uttered hissing stopping flute immediate snatched out a gun

targeting me that hand-made pipe ready to shoot asked simply who are you spreading above my two hands answered like escaping rat "Your music took me here, no other intention" hesitated the man a bit to believe then melted and asked my where about told him short whom I came to meet

"Do you like music? "

"ask you yet! 've already risked my life to reach you, what more want to listen again! "
hiding weapon behind, seizing my shoulder took me beside his seat the lady awoke smiling with invitation served me drink getting signal of artist's eyes a glass of raw and cheap country-liquor

without any fibre to hide her limbs
the lady young came close to aflame me
unprecedented hospitality during those young age
not in dream not in dying
the ambiance, the wildness, the fuels
fired me to ride the classic journey of musical art

sipped long single to empty the glass it burned inside stomach throat but much not hot as outside the feminine fire fleshing the festive quiet cool the man told 'this girl is hired'
I became weightless to enjoy alcoholic flash as soon as the man blew his flute again irresistibly invasive the girl became lousy to strip me off short-time before my mid-night swim once again I remembered and felt another through fleshy fire embarked with musical tune

Part-III

solitude created by skilled fluting made me insane intoxication, aroused masculinity in love-making and the melody that lips-blow transmitted wild I forgot other existence of life beyond this cave

jumped into the game with primitive turbulence and soon I lost all other senses except the sense of death remained

flute danced with ecstatic tune
ceaseless rhythm flying with pleasure
we the man and woman strangled each other
as wild as possible riding waves of love or death
nowhere left to return
only the expansion of musical ocean
the flute roaring fiercely pleasant
screaming and groaning of humans
made all my strength useless at its extreme
infinite engulfed all cells to sense
love or death sounded meaningless

only when ray of rising sun,
fragrance of unknown flowers,
birds chirps made me awake next morning
no trace of others presence I found
all my havings kept with care beside my head
along with a bamboo-flute
which backed my memory lane
dressing up hurry while returning
morning showed me the walls not even ruined

terracotta murals existed as antique less lost one of which Krishna the Lord playing flute standing below a tree a baby cow sit near His feet female associates surrounding Him spreading their gown and hands dancing with ecstasy

silently I bowed down my head to whom not yet decided: Lord Krishna or the flute of His hand music or the musician of night love or the lady who burned with me yet one thing I counted well

only the risk of embracing musical passion forgetting death and danger of unexposed time

it was only the priceless cost to attain this musical end!

Pranab k c 26/02/2015

Chocolate-Poem Vs. Acid-Poem

I never try to produce
Chocolate-poems
To supply you the satisfaction
By licking and sucking
Ecstatic secretion of
Absurd hangovers

Rather Acid-poems
My favorite to weave
It will irritate you by different means
It will reflect
The hypocrite your blunt gentlemanship
Much eccentric and selfish
Your face fabricated
With reverse colorful masks

But Many times I can't
Emotional breakdown
Take me away to achieve
My mission to hit
Silently see the pleasing heart
You are engaged to make
The poem as a dirt to be banned

I soon pick up my short gun And the walls of sacred latrine place Know very well What I did latter on!

Pranab k c 13/03/2015

To Hack Hell

Just to hack hell when I tag to my evil instincts

first it empassion me
a broader sense of ruining everything
appears simultaneous
with the
sense of nothingness

women appear
with voluptuous violence
headless self seduction
captures all values
a social man cultivates
to exist as a man

Just to hack hell
when I tag to my blunt horizon
stagnant to pouch my solitude
a sense of bloody butcher
always dictates me
to gun down animal-like-humans
moving, working, cultivating, studying
to hijack heaven on this earth!

Pranab k c 12/03/2015

Rapists Not Even Safe Inside Jail In India

Indian youths are mobilised once again to hold the reign of punishing rapist

No unprecedented the incident rape and peoples protest on road with furious anger to throw out rulers from their chairs in this country

But law sometimes killing enough time to verdict their ultimate award judiciary somehow enchained by their own process of keeping sanctity

experience dictated the inhabitants by evidence 74% of rapists been getting bail to prove their offense as silly mistake

and as a result of that
peoples are aroused yet in yesterdays incident
they could not wait to witness
such delayed tradition of loosing patience
by the name of law and governance

yesterday on 6th march 2015
the day of celebrating spring-festival in India
the festival of color also called as 'Holi Utsav'
unprecedented happening Indian people witnessed
when people in protest to save their daughter and sister
took upperhand to punish together
to the rapist

youths and civilians
gathered again on the street
against another case of rape
thousands of civilians marched together
keeping no faith on administration
they took the challenge to snatch the rapist
out from the jail custody

breaking prison by sudden attack they brought him out stripping off his clothes took him 8 km away on foot crowd kicked and smashed the rapist to death as the punishment of crime

questions now are storming within and outside the governmental institutes a high debate media now engaged to encash political parties now are in dilemma their importance are being challenged by peoples role directly as activists

peoples in India are different as usual to tolerate democratic institutions to keep its commitment for the people, by the people, of the people if it failure to satisfy peoples interest the indication of recent incident really the challenge to Indian government

Pranab k c 07/03/2015

Digging Destiny

Destiny not always any Draculic enigma embedded in performing devastating embark

Destiny simply a super-structure stupidity bugling to reject intelligence

Destiny certainly the excuse to para-jump surrendered humiliation finds no robe to be fixed to be flied to feel bum-touch in solitary aflamation

Destiny the word if considered a dictinary of headless heart when nowhere entangled any thread to decipher the absence

if it is considered last hit to hype safe avenue to escape from crude reality pain-fashioned paranoia the prime attendant to misbehave with living legend playing skilfully Draculic perfection

possibility and expectations obligatory to be creamated apart from its compliance

rather genaraly uttered by the immigrants migrating winning to defeat success to failure

Destiny not always enshrined to be believed many times away from proper confession.....

Pranab k c 04/03/2015

And Ultimately You Can Not

at least you can reject the long ride never suit your choice

at least you can refuse the presence and fall every moment you face and undone

at least you can
can not to erase
from your own encyclopedia
but yet
it is destined
something remain attached
with your entity
at its extreme end!

Pranab k c 03/03/2015

To Attain Musical End (Part-Iii)

Part-III

solitude created by skilled fluting made me insane intoxication, aroused masculinity in love-making and the melody that lips-blow transmitted wild I forgot other existence of life beyond this cave jumped into the game with primitive turbulence and soon I lost all other senses except the sense of death remained

flute danced with ecstatic tune
ceaseless rhythm flying with pleasure
we the man and woman strangled each other
as wild as possible riding waves of love or death
nowhere left to return
only the expansion of musical ocean
the flute roaring fiercely pleasant
screaming and groaning of humans
made all my strength useless at its extreme
infinite engulfed all cells to sense
love or death sounded meaningless

only when ray of rising sun,
fragrance of unknown flowers,
birds chirps made me awake next morning
no trace of others presence I found
all my havings kept with care beside my head
along with a bamboo-flute
which backed my memory lane
dressing up hurry while returning
morning showed me the walls not even ruined

terracotta murals existed as antique
less lost one of which
Krishna the Lord playing flute standing below a tree
a baby cow sit near His feet
female associates surrounding Him
spreading their gown and hands dancing with ecstasy

silently I bowed down my head to whom not yet decided: Lord Krishna or the flute of His hand music or the musician of night love or the lady who burned with me yet one thing I counted well

only the risk of embracing musical passion forgetting death and danger of unexposed time it was only the priceless cost to attain this musical end!

Pranab k c 27/02/2015

To Attain Musical End (Part-Ii)

(Contd. Part)

my only friend the faint torch shown me there standing an old and deserted ruined remnant of a temple dark growing cold as I felt the presence of night animals smelling me behind bushes nearby in search of getting access while terribly finding dark surroundings night-birds swept me with their wings abrupt to stop sudden my heart-beats

fear of death or danger was no challenge in duel only the womb of that tattered temple the flute musing I've to reach that point of streaming accidentally conquered the narrowest line to proceed ruptured grasses lead me to fulfill mission through the jungle to the staired landing deem ray of oiled clay-lamp attended my retina following silently the light and sound entered the cave formed naturally by devastation front walls are broken but it created another passage to hide the cave almost near to my invention stopped and breathed well

flute being played with its high pitch following music came near to source beside the floor a long sitting stair closing eyes a strong man playing his flute the lamp beside him lighting with its straight and gravitious low flame on the floor near his feet an enraptured young lady spreading two legs wide sleeping careless to dominate life and death

the man noticed my uttered hissing stopping flute immediate snatched out a gun targeting me that hand-made pipe ready to shoot asked simply who are you spreading above my two hands answered like escaping rat "Your music took me here, no other intention" hesitated the man a bit to believe then melted and asked my where about told him short whom I came to meet

"Do you like music?"

"ask you yet! 've already risked my life to reach you, what more want to listen again!"

hiding weapon behind, seizing my shoulder took me beside his seat the lady awoke smiling with invitation served me drink getting signal of artist's eyes a glass of raw and cheap country-liquor

without any fibre to hide her limbs
the lady young came close to aflame me
unprecedented hospitality during those young age
not in dream not in dying
the ambiance, the wildness, the fuels
fired me to ride the classic journey of musical art

sipped long single to empty the glass it burned inside stomach throat but much not hot as outside the feminine fire fleshing the festive quiet cool the man told 'this girl is hired' I became weightless to enjoy alcoholic flash as soon as the man blew his flute again irresistibly invasive the girl became lousy to strip me off short-time before my mid-night swim once again I remembered and felt another through fleshy fire embarked with musical tune....(Contd.)

Pranab k c 27/02/2015

To Attain Musical End (Part-I)

long days ago
a midnight in remote countryside
when stars were strict with their spearing light
hell to heaven the expansion was wide dark
only the ferry boat
fisherman took somewhere away in deep river
fishing or some other reasons not known
swam alone to cross
a low stream narrow river
and got nice experience of swimming naked
none was there to be ashamed

a little torch with dying battery
only my companion
night crossed 0' hour half an hour ago
a long barren land 've to cross yet to reach destination
never came before, only knew a village was there
dressed-up-gentleman hurried my move
a field fell flat just below my foot
kept myself alert from unknown attack
man or any other animal
know not exactly
it might be emerged from either side

just after processing footsteps forward faint flute tune touched my hearing faint but hypnotic as if night became dense bearing such melody stopped myself some moments to track the direction no mechanical, no metallic assured myself the tune as of bamboo flute most common village instrument playing with a folk tune

me not alone on this dark earth someone else still waking somewhere regaining strength again almost dream-walker advanced silently to discover horizon crossing and crawling ups and downs

faced a jungle in front surrounded by thorns and tweeds music emerging beyond these creepers and climbers.... (contd.)

Pranab k c 27/02/2015

Poemhunter Moderator

Just hanging before me in the list of treasure islanders
3rd grade veteran poet

In search of my immediate neighbor visited her page but a shocking experience I got no records of writing poem but numbers are counted beside the profile

a magical imbalance makes the PoemHunter's project just a farce

no record I found there only a blank profile a test page interesting much interesting...

Pranab k c 26/02/2015

Beauty And Obsession

standing tall, straight a sculptic beauty nail to nip, skull to scale looking far to feel something not to cash or to crease special status

whatever the beauty needs
my feet rushing restless
at least heart-throbs beyond metres
to crawl that buttering mountain
sleek and to lick moments of death or life endless

so stout the peaks and peasantry so smooth the surface and sanitation only poet could jump fibred prolification to climb the last trip before avalanche

God can't escape such tannery He tuned just moment was high to make me imprisoned a joy made her feel someone stabbing the pelvic killing by honor trapped by beauty silent robbing the volt of treasury

only smiled arrogant the living sculpture not to rain but to burn by flame her eyes laughed invite not simply to demonstrate fire crazy and stored within

God can't escape how the poet....!

Pranab k c 24/02/2015

Trance & Trauma

and at last
when visitors
gone all
opened the window
and a moon
entered straight to her inners

with a shy look
she hid her face
with palms never known
the prophet stood behind
to dictate her
spreading body naked
emancipate the soul
as quick as possiible
before intelligence
dominate her eclectic existence

now if you look inside the room
a singular orchid
blurring silence
and a gun waiting
for the next shot
after prophet died
and a girl still looking vacant
in search of a dawn
to be implied by injecting syringe!

Pranab k c 24/02/2015

The Fairy

greasy skin but liquid sensation fibre head but drilled the memory line always hankers a fabulous terminus to ride on cycloramatic craves for death to win

just yesterday as you saw her chilling faculty no choice of being favored reflected through all her hard and toilsome crawling to cry

today also the same suffering hiding the chastised belt under the mission made her confined to dictate the chains of learning

unanimous oily depth her natural possession only warm she fear to be absorbed with clash to crash or creeping

greasy such impatient fleshy hawking
never know how to spell right grid to kick halt
yet you face such sacred nudity will simply
launch own satellite to flew another orbit of Venus or moon

acrophilia the word she ticked to stay on reality and impersonal loyalty when grooming to be hectic she simply excuses the clause where no-entity hymns loud

at this point of jurisdiction self-employed judge the poet himself gave her back an arctic slumber which made her flawless rigidity simply a possible dignity to make her dry for live another life again out of liquidity captured by sunny saltation measuring high to be imbued!

Pranab k c

21st February: Mother-Language Day

In Bengali we tell
Maa, aami tomaake valobasi In English
MOTHER I LOVE YOU
Maa Mother
aami I
tomaake To you
valobasi Love
Just another Pengali contensor
Just another Bengali sentence: MAA TOMAKE PRONAAM
In English
MOTHER, BOW TO YOU
TIOTHER, BOW TO TOO
MOTHER MAA
BOW PRONAAM
TO YOUTOMAAKE
' Today is the Mother-language Day'
' Today is the Mother-language Day'
TODAY (In Bengali) AAZ
IS HOY
MOTHER-LANGUAGE
(LANGUAGE VASHHA) DAY DIBOS (In classical Bengali)
DAT
Pranab k c
21st February,2015
Pranab K Chakraborty

Love & Torture

Torture the key word in making love

Whether
with God
or any animal
created
by supreme
authority

Torture
the specific
velocity
Pacific of feelings
always keep
balance
with
mind and body

PoemHunter.com

In another sense love means a perverted game brilliant intelligent ultimately uttered extinction pleases God and animals

Torturous perversion saturated with and within love

(It is not wise to mention man is two footed animal) Pranab k c 20/02/2015

School Of Life

when you tell
I'll not live without you
I don't believe
and I become sure
you are a liar

when you tell
I hate you
I believe that
you love me much

just this way
 a man lunatic
 advised me to follow
 the geometry of life

Pranab k c 20/02/2015

Civilized Slave

Reigning hold many times passion of kicking back display gently civilized chin

can't you feel compromise makes us promised to keep balance of social sanctity

how long knows no one since time not static changing rapid its knots and bonds needs and nips

standing aloud holding someones kick back we all but unable to make it the manifesto of being uncivilized!

Pranab k c 15/02/2015

Smell Of Freedom

Freedom first I smelled opening the door of cage a colorful bird flew away hurriedly as soon as I...

my intention was not to make it fly rather tried to steal its colored feathers

spattering sound of its little wings smell of its wild escape Yet I dream

Pranab k c 15/02/2015

Segment Replicates The Whole

touch was so nice intoxicated to catch the whole

crossing childhood days learnt by heart beauty much intense when segment infatuates the impulse

just can't imagine
to hold close
the sun
but sunshine rarest
slips through leaves
unique recreates winter morning

whole a bottle not any wonder but whole the beauty to embrace insane passion tried hard to avoid long whole flesh intoxicate not just its hole just its bumps just its nectar to fill our thirst

touch was nice but fire was furious when we sat surrounding to make us warm!

Pranab k c 29/01/2015

More Than My Knowing

asked repeatedly the name asked the place anchored to keep imprisoned such silence

answered a vacant look
pale two eyes unshut
looked through air
unknown horizon
unknown expansion
never matched with my imagination

tremendous cool but capable to irritate temper high never answered I anyone not even to me I met why

and at last
a broken spectacle told me
gone that unanswered waiting
somewhere beyond something
unknown, untold but existed loud...

Pranab k c 29/01/2015

Unwanted

platinum beauty
a doll I threw away
where mud was dense
dark was warm
density and volume
dictated a colonial conflict
I consciously tried to avoid
but beauty and bossing superiority
that doll afflicted by its production unit
never can't smell its vacuum

threw it away better from mud another clay doll could be made again

Pranab k c 27/01/2015

catchy but cascading a game life plays with the without space and property

a game reciprocate life itself imaginary and illusive

masters advised and advise yet follow cool the cookery follow the alchemy to stand alone or to occupy diminishing energy catchy but cascading the abstract story behind

Pranab k c 27/01/2015

come and suck my string to stretch the galaxy full of fear and fairness

come and hold my bold but beauty resides within a death never die

Pranab k c 27/01/2015



whom I knew
that's not you
whom I want to know
try to acquire
the flame and fragrance
of finitely infinite
or infinite hides within
the shape of shapeless sanctity
flashed sudden with soundless trance

Pranab k c 27/01/2015



Regarding Way

way is secondary to discuss

the journey should be considered whether a necessary or obligation

if obligatory options applicable

if necessary by choice
come and sit
let's discuss long
the variety of color, shades,
cold or caravan
canon or cockpit
let's come
and tell our choice
interact with my sufferings
and our gossip could be an epic
long days after our last step
on the soil of sovereign soul

Pranab k c 27/01/2015

BETTER DIE BEFORE YOUR DEATH

blinks these words long my memory forgot whether some other or myself uttered first in history

yet it dictates

BETTER DIE BEFORE YOUR DEATH

Pranab k c 24/01/2015

PoemHunter.com

no where to hide no where to escape leaving mind zone

tragedy begins
when stimulation
organised by agents
drugs or drinks
chaotic scope signals
to go beyond

no beyond yet observed mind not present with hymning hallucination

no where nowhere no beyond, beyond mind!

Pranab k c 24/01/2015

Soap God

God at least not any liquid soap
To wash the blacks committed so brutally

So God has no responsibility to make us clean Because evils we generally did without Asking any permission or recommendation

God at least not like any big breast to suck Whenever we need His help to save us from ditch

It's strictly His mood and choice...

Pranab k c 20/01/2015



Save Blood, Don'T Be Bloody

Bloodless fighter
A child also can't imagine
If human beings considered
not as plant or machinery

Black or white Jewish or christian Buddhist or muslims

Fighters belong to
Any creed or community
Any color or religion
The same color flows within
Physical strings

BLOOD IS RED

Whether
Hitler or Mao Zedong
Lenin or Ayatollah Khomeini
Martin Luther King or Sadat Husain

blood is red blood is red blood is red

don't waste without necessary save and sacrifice for civilization to keep long as human civilization...

Pranab k c 20/01/2015

Just Smile And Forget

a slice of sun-ray
with the winter-butter
my today's awaking
phenomenal break first
from last sleep
together with blanket
the arrogant hypothesis
dream cooked with delight
nudity of angels guillotined skulls
made me warm to think
heaven distributors
soon would be the jobless seeker
of bread and shelter
just as we in the same line
through the journey to good-bye earth

hypothesis dream bred every night but first break not the same as it was today so I salute my drink which did not give much brutality to become a swine for such wild consciousless sleep generally people gathers to peep death as a whole!

Pranab k c 16/01/2015

My Dear Dearest Unuttered

Told her not to lick my toes

Told her not to bite my brain

Told her not to suck my heart

Yet

Yet

Yet

And at last I need to give Her a blow to burst the entire existence Out of my seen and unseen hemisphere

If yet exist

Just then I need the silence ultimate...

Pranab k c 16/01/2015

Winter: The Favor

nice cold to wrap oneself
out of outer world
nice cold to breed fire
within
nice winter never demands much
except death
to minimize extension
nice its nudity
trembling
shivering
to beg fire more

only winter could unfold the lessons lie within the soul

Pranab kc 05/01/2015

Budding Beauty

it does not mean
I'm crazy to crash
the budding petals
which brings parameters
to calculate a horrified trance
made by such closest occupancy

it simply means nowhere the hell to glorify heavens placidity heaven itself the utopia which hides dark within

and by this hectic punch
at last the demon surrendered
by touching flowery essence
of morbid agony brought the enchanted
face looked like a blooming hunger
ever unsatisfied by its birth and rapid growing!

Pranab k c 30/12/2014

A Blunt And Unskilled Indian English Poets Chaser

a blunt composer in Poem hunter
strategically
trying his best to establish himself
as a scholar and learned poet
by unnecessary criticising other Indian poets
who use English language to compose poetry
for different readers of different country and continents

strategy 1: Publishing books sending to every institutional authorities just to bag their recommendation as a poet.

strategy 2: Writing articles on subjects which his intention to prove his superiority than others of same track

strategy 3: Hiding own identity trying to exhibit him as a underground genius who doesn't bother of his fame or reputation

but Mr. composer should mind it well most of the Indian English writers never think to prove themselves as the English Eliot or American Ginsberg

they do it for the mother language has its own limitation and readers are numbered now-a-days

Even R.N.Tagore wrote 'Gitanjali: The song offerings' by new form in English to submit to Noble committee

English is only the language people of each and every state of India learn to make themselves to communicate with world because India has no National language by constitution because most of the Indian people do not bother the conspiracy of implementing Hindi as the national language because Indian regional languages exceptionally rich than that of Hindi by language and literature

but the Indian-English-poet-chaser
what does he think himself
know not
but it is clear he has no such talent
to prove himself as a poet
and absolutely for this reason
he has been haunted by the poetic talent
of other Indian English writers

God forgive him for his own bluntness!

Pranab k c 29/12/2014

Disappearing Trauma

disappeared from the sky
they were many
went to meet their purpose
but why
no radar could give their knowings

brother someones sister someones father mother friend husband disappeared in the sky

expectation disappeared planning disappeared dependence to exist disappeared with the machine chariot

again and again it happens
beyond our reach
where they fly actually
is there any demon of mystery
is there any occupier
playing hidden game
know not we
the helpless journey-based little victims

Pranab k c 29/12/2014

Beloved Brand

greasy skin but liquid sensation fibre head but drilled the memory line always hankers a fabulous terminus to ride on cycloramatic craves for death to win

just yesterday as you saw her in chilling faculty no choice of being favored reflected through all her hard and toilsome crawling to cry

today also the same suffering hiding the chastised belt under the mission made her confined to dictate the chains of learning

unanimous oily depth
her natural possession only warm
she fear to be absorbed
with clash to crash or creeping

greasy such impatient fleshy hawking never know how to spell right grid to kick halt yet you face such sacred nudity will simply launch own satellite to fly another orbit of Venus or moon

necrophilic the word she ticked to stay on reality and impersonal loyalty when grooming is being hectic she simply excusing the clause where no-entity hymns loud

at this point of jurisdiction self-employed judge the poet himself gave her back an arctic slumber which made her flawless rigidity simply a possible dignity to make her dry for live another life again

out of liquidity captured by sunny saltation measuring high to be imbued!

Pranab k c 26/12/2014

The Poet At Crossroad

Just a road have to cross before sending the treasure have brought so long to show the others never seen such crisis hangs with critical findings all they tried during ages but could not cross before their ultimate silence!

Pranab k c 26/12/2014

25 December 2014

nice morning of cold and sunshine nice morning to blame you not the cruelty done by man to man the cruelty done by man to man the cruelty done by man to man

nice morning to take your birth again to witness the generation you left behind nailing pain the globe bleeds with silent cry cold and sunshine tells of your divine strength

Pranab k c 25/12/2014



Be Indian But Hate To Be Hindu Nationalist

It is the high time to decide Whether I am a believer or a communal

World perhaps being divided by this question To fight again with all their poisons and pistons

It is the high time to decide Do you believe in God or Believe in community

God is a sense of highest love, security and shelter Religion is the constitution imposed by certain community

God guides us to be simple Religion guides us to be a slave

Religion makes us bound to bend towards institution God makes us free to blow out all such bogus diversions

Religion breeds some dominants selfish and greedy God breeds man inside man who feels love for everybody Custom, creed, color indifferent

It is high time to decide whether you believer or communal
Believer serves God by loving and helping each other
Communals are imperialists fighting to establish their orthodox Superiority
Gradually globe becomes speedy to confront a fight as final end

I feel proud to be an Indian who believes in God I feel ashamed to declare me as a Hindu It's my conclusion.

Pranab k c 24/12/2014

Catharsis In Cockpit

cockpit conquered by catharsis kaleidoscopic variation of passions reflected faint with bright radiation under the stream of conscious level no air-raid no laparoscope could calibrate its silent approximity

cockpit cabineting the roots of colored cosmicism to transientify latitude and lingerie with the same toxicity!

Pranab k c 23/12/2014



No Actuality In Duel

And actually you the longyied duke whom I mistrust and dueled long to provocate death as our chief

and actually all happened such unprecedented affirmity me the stringed collaborator who couldn't synchronize any spastic ideology for the resentment of failures

so, so and lastly highest abbreviation to photofy disastrous battle which never ends from the regime of death with the last yet sunrise of life

cacophonic profanity hangs on postulating crowdy arena never any actual version of thoughts to translate can't expect from dueling effort

Pranab k c 23/12/2014

Rainbow Dilema

don't call me as Rainbow don't allow me to cheat your impulse don't give me much as avis which you acquired when unbuttoned apron

cryptic melodrama cybernate legends
don't push me much to thrill your own tears
hibiscus are common in country garden
labyrinth unknown to our orbitery avocation
don't suck my penguin proficiency
when your heart-board blinking with rapid formulation

don't get my handy hallucination if your strawberry fashion of liquiding charisma thirst for cyanide your last dream-break slowly ride on buffering velocity to patch your nasty pride

engrave not
encroach not
embedded not to satisfy a lagoon
with boating charm
just allow a little access for my suffered rehabilitation!

Pranab k c 23/12/2014

Shadow Bird

black she loved to destroy own destiny whenever foot habit irritated her desire long kick she delivered anywhere anybody to satisfy her choice

begged never bought never any fatal blunder since blunders were her choice of action

black she loved to destroy her destination

Pranab k c 22/12/2014

'Poetry Is A Triangular Art'

just after finishing hot bath toweled she came out with long sound 'Poetry is a triangular art'

it was a hill-top room
we two took a hide
knowing none our escape
in our beginning days of youth

again louding her voice she tried hard to communicate my wisdom level

I confess, without her flesh nothing was my interest at that moment

but she hanged on a demand to debate 'Feelings, thoughts and words three points to connect by conscious'

this time I fall sudden on a battle ground to decide which side I had to carry my voice

first, I could take a challenge to condemn her second, I could try to stretch the idea with some acceptable logic to establish her innovation

it was a crucial juncture because she was not my own a girl who always needed the different chaps to fire her yet here poetry was the autocrat who demanded its clarification

when she asked my opinion told her quiet cool 'It's obvious a point of view needs more discussion and we will arrange a platform to define the acceptance of your hot-bath hypersensitivity'

Sad was that

that moment she left me alone on that hill-top and went away forever to accelerate her proposition sad is also that long years already disappeared from my canvas of life I have not got any such equation to define poetry yet!

Pranab k c 22/12/2014

Tune Metallic

metallic tune from distant horizon feathering heart to wing on a land no map ever known its devilish divinity

threads getting loose to tighten ethical imbalance hieroglyphic hangovers thrown out no sound ever clued its mystic affliction

simply a dawn without dark never could be possible such was the passion to embark frozen parameters where in hibernation

metallic tune simply centered a mirror which never shown any direction only a motion makes a cycloramatic fusion!

Pranab k c 22/12/2014

PoemHunter.com

Colorful Dots-2

yellow dies as immediate as sun rises

beauty perplexed
white skin of hers
to ignite
with romantic solution
as if ablaze fire
opposing to lick such
smothering palate
whether painting drawn or undone

dying color
not of its match
sun raiding with notorious beams
as immediate as paper filled
with sounds and serenity
thought brought to illustrate nude
yellow vanish
only a layer of burning passion
finished its final beautification

Pranab k c 21/12/2014

Colorful Dots-1

'blue where ends virginity begins'...

as soon as I uttered the fathom she hugged me so loud

dear wind couldn't follow the happenings all curtains on window pane became bewildered

as if something naughty it expected next to appear

but honestly speaks
that first time I learned
life is much more expanded
with its glorious vastness
than we live
everyday the moments to follow
our degree and dignity
our dancing in public carrier
and dumb impressions we try much
to fabricate our stone-built
drawing room

yet I remember well when uttered to get simple sanction blue where ends virginity begins....

Pranab k c 21/12/2014

That Poet To Come

Microphone stands alone on the stage poets many already blown their voices just to make the civilization a little more friendly to the earth to the universe to the nature to the fellow men belongs to same society or other

voices blowing with its unheard frequency much more intense than the amplifying capacity of the machine

Microphone yet stands alone on the stage for another poet to come before its switch to be off the sounding tremor which never can penetrate human brain but heart is crazy to suck little drop of another hearts yelling....

Microphone stands alone just for you the poet yet not exposed your last breath

Pranab k c 19/12/2014

Child Killing: Brave Heart Fanatics

Noble are those fanatics who took the real challenge by killing kids in the school by their bullets, by their blasts

Noble are those community-keepers of specific religion who announced with pride their win after killing more than hundreds school kids at their classes

So generous the religious people battling against the world to bring the teachings of religion erasing out existing schools and colleges

Fanaticism is not at all Islam preaches
but if unitedly the community people
do not resist such butchery
matter of doubt quiet natural
whether the religion has any option to be the beast
and on that ground
the rest of the world could take any revenge
what they think applicable against people
of specific religion

that inhuman end no social being expect even in their dream but world voice gathering

Pranab k c 17/12/2014

Signal

a nice cold evening signaling to close the window to open a track unending no destination to reach....

Pranab k c 13/12/2014



Thrusting Nature

crashing thunder cruelly
on window pane
cracking its sound
made an 18 girl dumb
when she again
got her sense
shouted loudly 'I can't...I can't,
make me free, leave me...leave me, please...'

the girl, the thunder
the painful shouting
as if screaming the nature
to haunt human skull
last inch of its accessing ability

while no rain ejaculated nowhere from the cloud thunder and thunder were heavy to crash high head of civic limitation!

Pranab k c 14/12/2014

A Sense Of Loneliness Named I Nature

a moon bright looked us straight a river with tranquil water hid its undercurrent waves a cool season with no mist awoke with us

when a pyre with its hungry flame danced naked to transform a human body into air, into water, into soil into sky and into eternal universe a silence through out the night played a tune unheard unmatched unimagined world of another state of mind

touched that moment when I thought myself lied on that burned pyre!

Pranab k c 13/12/2014

PoemHunter.com

I Am Successful Man

If I get any piece of beauty to read to see or to listen

If I get opportunity first of all try to bite it first by my perverted nature

It dictates me to make it crook because I never get opportunity to sit beside beauty for long to extract its nectar

Time and patience don't allow me to understand to penetrate its inner-depth less intelligence becomes my chief to extract coins from the earth

Proud I am and I think
they should be ashamed of
who have no quality
to heap bags of coin
simply enjoying and creating beauty
all day long.....

Pranab k c 13/12/2014

Threat For Money

money is not bitter bitter is the craze man sometimes forget the difference between man and animal

money is the choice even dead can move from its nail if bags are full with snatched and black wealth

money is not bitter bitter is threat!

Pranab k c 19/11/2014

To That Unknown Beauty

a delicious face I missed to sip last moonlit night

a lonely avenue while crossing with no hurry light refracted from another moon

looked and shocked I crossed with hurry otherwise could be charged with unfair clause

moon and my next another moon to sip I missed

Pranab k c 19/11/2014

Just Illusion

what you draw with tears a canvas of no use by you or somebody else

what you draw with illusions illusionised many other else

and it's the reason try to write words poems or prose

Pranab k c 17/11/2014

Ban It Again, If You Are Coward

and strictly it is seduction and strictly the words the lines the objects to be produced

and strictly every where with God or with Satan it is seduction

if you defy this warm truth will miss everything you labor and legitimize

Pranab k c 17/11/2014



I Tell It Meaninglessness

just the point of time when thoughts make me blank find no where to meaning

a reason always appears to impose meaning again

a life which I live think always not a life at all yet can't escape when look outside my eyes

a pleasing passion again transmits some new which never experienced before

the link can't find
the mystery you tell
or any other term you want to tag...

Pranab k c 17/11/2014

Thirst For A Child

a beautiful hangover the woman always hankering for a baby to suck her breast

her fortune does not recommend yet her thirst the time she passed yet on the surface

not simply infertility
only the reason
many ifs buts gathering together
many conditions, congestion
discriminating as factor

yet cry makes her different from a sane and why requisition never the choice to input fulfillment

simply the third eye her only balance to keep the trance high as humane

and thus the story of an individual becomes daily the gossip to pass time by others

simply she needs a breast-sucker full of life white it comes from origin!

Pranab k c 01/11/2014

Mother And Child

with feather soft little palms holding his mother chin while on her lap discovering something

four of their eyes contacting each other with dense silence

moon has got an opportunity to fall within

heaven simply sanctioned a smile to me!

Pranab k c 01/11/2014

Insane Expounds Manifesto For The Poets As Artist

a congested brain
occupied by scrambled doctrines
economically profitable for the
news-papers to purchase
universities require such robot
whereas in field of art
useless parade to exquisite ignition

a reformatory variation of thoughts must be applied to revitalize stale ideas with strict refusal and necessary defiance charismatic part of it without wise comment

round chins practicing long
to become flag-runner for the publishers
and to suffocate the ambiance of free movement
leveling high with low, low to high
haversacks to carry the hangings
awaited long to be engraved for orientation

all these hollow hankerings of entangled charity clarify doctrines to ampute art-body by replacing heart from it with the synthetic strategy of perfection an artist never compromise but labor of art-faculty with hurry steps reveal their talent to adapt abuse as quality of art while popular highway carnival capture their colorless crocodile hunger to be satiated

art and artist, poet and poetry stands afar silently discarding such waves and steady steps to achieve art they're committed to time, mankind and to the universe find expressions suitable to form to expose truth they feel!

The Snob And Beauty

simply fringe favors the cap not the cap upholds the fringe!

Pranab k c 29/10/2014



Can'T...Can'T...Can'T

where I start can't return again never never

I salute the mystery of beginning
I salute the mystery behind every ending
an I salute
unuttered words I tried hard
to pronounce
can't
can't can't
because it's yet not clear by meaning
even to myself also...

Pranab k c 24/10/2014

The Stream Called Love

a stream of life white as no match conscious oriented through the universe

trees plants animals planets human beings all are in same wave of touch and touchingness

simply man can return another wave to make conscious relation with....

Pranab k c 22/10/14

Democritus Stands In Silence

Fire burning
within
everywhere in
all shapes and shadows
who feels the flame
is a poet
who burns with the warm
is a philosopher!

Pranab k c 21/10/14



Charming Consequences

One way melancholy helps to attain nothingness

sometimes nothingness traps the sense through melancholy

if ask me the best to choice Way is my priority

attaining melacholy who dope themselves to ruin think it better than to depict nothingness

nothingness means something because 'nothing' the object never breed it alone unless an entity to be defied!

Dribbling Beauty

actually actuality actualises the actualisation acute in atrocity

when a juncture acts
to be the articulator
affianced with affinity
multilingual or multi-dimensional
actuals of acropolisic affirmation
anchoring the bitch or just on the beach
to pay semi-seductive stagnant hypoxia
never to be identified
by its actualising affray

simply fringe favors the cap not the cap upholds the fringe!

Pranab k c

Edited: 19/03/2016

To Be A Poet

nothing is indispensable to be a poet wealth not, no sleeping with opposite no travelling, triggering not poet only needs a heart to love and to hate needs food to eat shelter to stay in peace

poet lives originally where resides countless stars and planets galaxies and star-storm

poet resides within the life whence individual begins and ends global journey imbibing a limit of time and space

nothing is indispensable
to a poet in truest sense
but in reality as a social being
as long as we compose poetry
hankering a reader
to appreciate skill and talent
and we need many things
as a man needs

perversion and autocracy
flirting and filthing
travelling and tampering
medicine and madhouse
ultimately money, security, wine
and partners to share primitive polygamy
to flag high
animal instinct

Poet stands apart and smile with wisdom!

A Contrast

Pranab k c 04/10/2014

Life is beautiful realizes who suffers from long suffering of disease and misfortune but can't leave the zone beyond that death begins

Life is beautiful realized by those who know not what actually the sunny shades of life

simply mechanical a choice don't give the opportunity to go beyond!

PoemHunter.com

Problematic Depth

In every relation two birds reside on the same branch

one tries to sing
melodious song
most the time
whereas other
its coarse tune
with irritating monotony
tries to win the battle
with the other

relation imbalance sometimes compromise sometimes put some patches with unnecessary gifts but the faint melody of singing bird tries always to keep a harmony!

Pranab k c 13/09/2014

Alter Ego

distance kissing sound unheard touching restricted only wind within and dark within and desire within

you me they all are existing with and without sense of its existence!

Pranab k c 10/09/2014



Intrusion

It was a prohibited zone I was the trespasser

when I came to their notice offered me two options living or loving

three seconds to decide
I thought myself for fraction of second
it was a thoughtless zone
they threw me tied
with improper asking

just opened my mouth uttered with hurry pronounce loving living is my choice

they shoot immediate
not to me
but the board they put
with rubbish instruction!

No High Ground

observation hankering an exclusive brochure to catch imprinted ableism on its muddy face digged under double-standard of passing-life manifesto

generally cockroaches know the hide well than a lonely human losing its sovereign sanity hovering on the borders capriced with trees and left behind testimonials!



Other Planet To Venture

unlead anger secret, stiff
accessing inside indefinite flit
active to engulf wind and storm
variant impulse wane of wondering

indepth dark no light to be thrown outer shown of curve and cliffs difference distincts creepy and creek

bleakly blisters repeated thrust angriest warm with placidy and plast speed with motion, speed no motion peak in avalanche dark demands!



Settlement

possessive declination embattered bristling barricade

brave hearts transmitted their respiratory malfunctions when articulated dialogues overwhelmed the debris to be distributed as a fare part of show-gallery to demonstrate friendly inclination!



The Great Yet Greets Us All

Sun greets you every morning to cross an ocean stormy and terrific to combat its inevitable hazards greets to make you fit to fight with adverse

every morning reigning the sunbeams coming out to the cross-road to steer own way to track existence well to implant offspring own to flag mankind

Sun generous equal to all simply we differentiate shadows never we bow to the great who extinguishing every day to keep us alive on the surface

Sun greets, yet Sun is the source of life!

Pranab k c 09/09/2014

PoemHunter.com

Killing Fallacy

a killer always being chased by another and another always behind the another

one killing can't put any end, it stretches yet a killer conceives as final judgment

forget the law by nature engraved killing breeds a stream of bleeding!



Beware Of Being Mislead

none told you to become a stupid none

alone you decided to zing at the edge of line of control

found everywhere patches bloody falsehood and treachery camouflaging with fake identity

pain and pancreatic secretion never would guide you to leave passage to earth to take the passage beyond....!



Diactivational Drapery

Poet without passion beyond imagination

poetry without reader's reaction a poet ever crave for

if you ask me to believe simply a long sip I'll offer to make you drunk otherwise the proper asylum I have to consult with

and the conclusion of the conversation should not be deserved to be published!

Pranab k c 09/09/2014

Poetry And Specialists

congested brain
occupied by scrambled doctrines
economically profitable for the
news-papers to purchase
universities requires such robot
whereas in field of art
useless parade to exquisite ignition

a reformatory variation of thoughts must be applied to revitalize stale ideas with strict refusal and necessary defiance of chariotic part of it without wise comment

many days long practicing round-chins to become flag-runner for the publishers and to suffocate the ambiance for free movement leveling high low, haversack to carry, hangings to be engraved for orientation

all these hollow hankerings of entangled charity clarify doctrines to ampute art-body by clearing heart from it with the synthetic strategy of perfection an artist never compromise but labor of art-faculty with hurry steps reveal their talent to adapt abuse as quality of art and popular highway carnival captures their colorless crocodile hunger to be satisfied

art and artist, poet and poetry stands afar silently discarding such waves and steady steps to achieve art they commit to time, universe and mankind to expose truth they feel to express suitable by form...!

Pranab k c 08/09/2014

Dilemma

It is known phenomena whom you distrust generally finds the opportunity to bite you from your back

but commonly
it would be denied by all
whom you trust much
pulling you enchained
using the thread
called love



Negligible But Destructive

whatever its size a hole big or small, wet or dry undrilled or unflagged should not keep behind your attention

inside its cold or warm broad or narrow could charm surrounds and circumference to breed and to bread unnumbered offspring

even it possible a hole engulf one day the whole material and spiritual sanctity!



Incapable To Evaluate

puzzle begins
when fiesta
encroaches
a parapet
damp with dump profanity
a biggest part
of invested life!



Mirror Palm

A child just under a tree sitting long to take rest his look finding something from his own palm

silently standing behind asked do you get anything surprised not

looked at me
with a pleasant look and told
it's me whom I found there
my grandpa told when you grow
big your shadow you'll see
there as mirror do!

Pranab k c 06/09/2014

Just A Lamp Temporary

articulate your own variation leave some dots on the preface before the vanishing phenomena blot the profile from the surface whole of you would be considered a nothing achieved achiever

poetry written on the space poets are no more than a lamp tried to keep a little dark away from the loneliness

Pranab k c 06/09/2014



Changing Look

Attitude gets top priority recent sphere of job-world demands attitude as an essential commodity

Aptitude in the list of purchasing stands third or fourth

to enslave a human attitude has no substitute to grind an individuality!



Arrogant Agony

agony accompanied arrogance simply strike below the bolt to crash and occupy network tight the acts of thrift and thriving bereavement and banqueting

arrogance alone behind the hiking hegemony committed to crack scanty cognition of missiling!



Rain-Moon

rain-moon touched my forehead when I looked above beyond my imagination it could be but believe it happened

white clouds scattered on the sky-blue it was a divine look I got when looked at sky so near so deep so the warm its appearance poet felt spell-bound to utter a single word nice

simply bicycle was my companion the road was free of traffic only a dog white made me stop her latrine urge was so intense it prayed for a sense to give back my sense on the surface

a night so delighted never seen it before never experienced moon so dear to hug me as woman sometimes desired a single word nice I could not utter with bold voice to stir the night my own!

Pranab k c 04/09/3014

Death And Love

if I die tonight sudden death don't think I have died with frustration

sometimes death alternatives to love love can't be matched with death I know yet death only the option love should be defined

if I die sudden tonight don't think love was my plagued horizon

sometimes life a beggar lives without any choice I lived not as a beggar but a monarch lost his dynasty

love and death lying on same straight line if and only if you have no capability of choice

Pranab k c 04/09/2014

PoemHunter.com

Love And Death

if I die tonight sudden death don't think I have died with frustration

sometimes death alternatives to love love can't be matched with death I know yet death only the option love should be defined

if I die sudden tonight don't think love was my plagued horizon

sometimes life a beggar lives without any choice I lived not as a beggar but a monarch lost his dynasty

love and death lying on same straight line if and only if you have no capability of choice

Pranab k c 04/09/2014

PoemHunter.com

Authorities Undone

a pleasant evening passing by silently with a no track it leaves to follow

recognition is the second important primary is the importance everybody know

lastly dark covering when all curtains a mild objection someone applied seeking action

should not be the same as it was before should not be the same as it was before

all the authorities of different color and creed undone they admitted their limitations and refused to response regarding evening and with dark on the door

Pranab k c 04/09/2014

Light Pasing Phenomena

light low passes through the weak screen color, fibre, dust and its fabrication dirty density pushing the light back

light bright passing passionately through the screen finest fibre, color soothing dustless presence of the hanging horizon!



Reverse It Plays Well

pathetic plea brilliantly knitted to encash humility and sympathetically to combat jugglery of the snatchers

doctrine exposed to implement humanity rare it happens but common to hunt humanity



In My Dream

Yellow feathers falls on surface while blues lift me to cosmic world!

Pranab k c 04/09/2014



Frictional Song

no song could be sing by thunder if no friction between two accelerates beauty

no song able to get attention by listener if friction does not occur between pleasure or sorrow melancholy or acrimony...



Time And Love

when time comes river flows gently to give air a pleasing blow

when time comes sun softens its aflamed hands to warm a cold-stuck

when time comes obvious extinction erases our address from the surface

when time comes only love awaits to manipulate something more!

Pranab k c 02/09/2014

We Poets Cultivate Insanity

nice look pleases the sky

pronounced loudly the line poetic someone behind howled at once angrily to make me stop...

- why dear
- look can't please the sky sky controls our look

quarreling not my nature simply turned back and again shouted loudly

- sky dances with our smile

and the man with anger also turned behind not to face an insane!

Silence And Chaos

silence never be the best friend when chaos controls the capacity bearing different status oriented with vivacious chorus

when silence becomes the best friend chorus thwarted dumb to distribute obligations unorganised even its odds cherished by the authroity ever awake in life and living

contrast could be there crown not our match to live in social sanatorium!



Happiness No Quest At All

happiness generally introduced with meaningless interpretations

daily-life of individual distorted and disgusted following dailiness many ways it rotates

no sense of being happy is considered as it for the crying choice, rather existed man thirst for tranquility of mind high priority ecstatic swim through time

happiness the blunt word commonly explicit our ignorance to steer back knowledge and wisdom!



Rain Prosody

rain drops nailing nasty rashes surface suffers from hot and heat

casual collaborators listening song through the shudders measuring dropping beat irregular unmatched buffering beauty

spreading toungue-tip simply choosers green and grays count to move fast one two three to compete with the digital quark...



High Time To Decide

Weapon needs to keep enemy away on the contrast enemy needs to keep weapons own

time now weapon makes us mad warfront emerges to extinct human race civilisation helpless finds on its palm finger hold buttons!



Talk Less And Try To Realise

If our talking are told already
If our visions are exposed already
If our limitations are imprinted already

why should we live everyday to make war to kill peace-monger residents why should we labor much to toil our last bleed to make alive the next to come on track

the journey extends so long the ages to attain every rising

rather much we have learned a neglible part we have realised

and truth is that many much more yet in waiting to be exposed throuh human wisdom!

No Hide I Bother When Play Begins

I have two wings to play flying iinfinite universe the field of special game

no other objects and birds can imagine this game two wings I got but one is sufficient to bring me out

hiding can't keep your solitude alone to refill with nectar I can ransack all your esteemed height to reach if I allow my play

holes and howling hollow and hangings defy or defence

all of no meaning intense my game penetrating when and wherever the liking projects to be embarked

passion and creation the twos are free to make my journey avail passion alone sometimes creation dominating passionate craeation also their twinkling treachery makes my direction undefined

two wings I possess unseen to play universe indefinite and infinite!

Pranab k c 02/09/2014

Inhuman Superiority

and at last when the final cry thundered the storm

a mis-match convention they planned to plant the debris it produced by synthetic superiority

now the time to act a little bit more like a man to show humanic ability just the time already knocking hard the gates of humanity!



Masked Fathom

mask the safest shelter signal to surroundings while saints mourning for the sufferers

mask the finest hiding signal to the nearest while pleasure calibrating the difference from pain

masked now the majority face rare you know out of track naturally face imaginative can't consolate whether in crisis or catastrophe

better put on a mask signal likewise others marching loud with cacophonic dignity!

Whistle Blows Just In Time

evening special passing slowly leaving daylight behind to dusk

begins journey through night appearing with sanctified dark apron

evening special speeds up whistling treasures it left just to decorate time sound source signature signified civility

special evening we have to meet once in a life no move back recommended for beggar or boss monarch or minor

whistle blows just in time!

Better Observe With Vacant Look

leave foot-prints where none ever bagged to plough the placidity

leave foot-prints where known also unknown even the ownself

leave the living common and average crying to catch a string of immortality not even known density and volume unexposed beauty and expansion of life and non-living

leave foot-prints if you can otherwise leave the way undone stupid and idiot decided to imprint efficiency by bribe and bubbling muscles!



Radiation Of Blossoming

finest flowers blossom not to please the dearest one

concieves smell for those lovers suffering long from ills hating beauty by its malignant contamination

finest flowers blossom to show the earth time short and esteemed for beings living not to enjoy ideas blunt to extract and expose

blossoms to radiate fragrance of soul liberally indifferent to slave and saviour!



Liking Manual

liking not same often in degree sometimes its dimension also

answer may not please your maxim if a child you ask reality demands stream of disliking trauma to reactivate liking placidity

blatant conditions dormant sublime with necessity of liking habituated with daily sufferings

liking or disliking the shadow not basic to carry existence together during life-span

never blame the tragedy routine meeting keep its validity individual and to all!

Man: A Proud Species

Ocean much steady to allow standard erasing sweet and sweated decoration of manly prides

metropolis, microdynamic aviation stands erected to challenge space above intrusion as infiltrator inside solar sanctuary andromidas and galaxies

proud species forgetting their culminating capability repeatedly confronting each other like dogs and butchers

Ocean much steady to have the last supper together with existence to make it non-existed.....

Cloud Speaks Something Different

Nature sends cloud to water trees and plants stones and sands river and seas animals and insects to make them all fertile as land get new strength to produce new crop to grow, to survive long as possible

Nature sends cloud human mind to revive to restore the sense it lost rather an egoist conceived the idea greater and superior than animal others

Nature sends cloud again to rectify ourselves with divine bliss!

Other Side Of Dark

speechless yet talks much deaf yet listens beauty blind yet can see the self it bears a soul infinite!



Puzzling Presence

not by cost it measured not by glow it designs its presence

demands a heart to bleed with the existence it continues till its end or extinction

very much worthless to occupy very much dirty to dignify no match its sovereign sanctity to be valued by wealth you possess

simply possible to make it jam by jargon Jacques simply possible to clarify capacity inhuman so obsolete

depends and vary the way you move yet it bothers no dream of winning to fabulate inexplicably!

Preference Her Own

Landscape wide don't mean recommends crisis to inhabit

landscape deals with passion to enlarge not to satisfy needy requirements

landscape shows the glory of nature creation or destruction two sides a face irrelevant to satisfy her own self!



Strictly Cosmic

galaxy hides its gravity simply with little and thin piece of smooth synthetic made of sunbeam beamless vanity

signal it sends who sharps strict gazing drips its fathom to dip hole black never brings brief to unveil clarity

and it's galaxy the delighted glance insane suffers to snatch its sanctity only to unfathom telescope long bard could bear its reckless beauty!



The Child And Rain

One day when a child tried to show me rain falling from the sky became confused

no cloud I saw there no drizzling no drop of falling

where then he found such falling where

asked myself many times before sleep made query within with regular term one day felt the charm of raining my soul thundering furious to crack clouds everywhere

rain began slowly to get me wet
a sense of expansion
a broader feelings of friendship
with nature

began to fall
overwhelmed my conscious
I got wet
rain
rain
rain everywhere

believe I learned from the child...

Hello, Man!

Enjoy the power that much you feel like a man average and common

if your crazy cry run beyond passion of empowering yourself a don or dragon

look behind the pyre aflamed hungry greedy to make you ash steady wind blows mild directions are farce!



Passage Beyond

none told you to become a stupid none

strictly you decided to stand beside the line of control

bloody patch everywhere falsehood and treachery camuflege with fake identity pain and pancreatic secretion

none serve notice to leave the passage life alone dig the passage beyond....!



In Search Of Singularity

location can't direct you to gaze vacant

it's you who dictates location to locate you differet from it's daily view

and location depends on your choice to shoot to shit!



Devil's Cry

thousand strings vibrate sound at large thousand flies flying with wings thousand waves shattering on the beach thousand hearts cheering life

one string

one fly

single wave

individual man

can't blot this universe can't elope the stream of mankind!



An Illegitimate Legend

legacy legitimate blunt scandal never to happen again with or without diplomacy

unbearable agony it exaggerated

legacy to recapture scattered dilusions many times appoint shallow snobs to hide their excellence in licking and legging sucking and lagging

challenge to define legitimacy not yet granted against



Curveless Journey

straight you go graveyard awaits to greet you laughing and living with skulls full of datas and doctrines unexposed

straight you go spine will guide you to embark against adverse it obstructs

time demands long your patience thunder pretends pride to attack

yet you go straight ecstatic approximation recommends tallest access smooth into coffin or crematorium!

Laughing Is An Exercise Not Intelligence

If it is considered nothing to achieve nothing to oppose simply pass time bogus

oppose not because time will make you stand in favor of understanding one day

if it is considered discharge made by social animals oppose I loud, crazily seeking logic to justify the consideration

and yet, if it is considered as before
authority undone
silently bow down human head
to show the beauty of mystery
universe exposing at random!

Enjoy Relation And Depart It

literature and philosophy unique their family relation love and separation the common agenda they follow age to age trying hard to keep individual identity trying hard not to surrender yet time comes brings them close to mix them together

such love and relation philosopher can't enjoy enjoys the literaturist and if philosopher engages his pen to literature carrier gone simply liberty makes him puzzle to illustrate life normal as its reflect and if literaturist try to be a philosopher simply not the market-place will have to be confined into library sad endings wait to be saluted not the works get its appreciation

but to take a bath into the relation touch and throw the doctrine aside take your path either your inclination....

Pranab k c 27/08/2014

In The Dark Of Moon

never go into the dark of flooded moon a string hangs from the undefined to suck your soul

sometimes organic sometimes euphoric one could lost the soldiering spirit fighting against psychosis

never you go and if you bring the light your soul bears torch also to moon to find its own light!



Parameter To Personality

improper balance
torrentially incorrect
to track
the height and length
a person generally glorify
credentials
of adjourned vindication
ever occupied
by nasty autocracy

as and why a luminous insight non-formally not beyond suspicion the proper balance of personality!

Lie And Truth

don't tell lie so loud as it resonate truth

better hold tail of those tales contaminates caterpillar's stigma to unfinished plants green beauty

don't tell truth silently so loud as we beehive ourselves as insects unknown life proceed in disaster!



In Search Of Melody

melody excavate melancholy co-existed with sophisticated tiredness of daily abduction

melody a snake strictly envenomed root of un-excavated oscillation beauty and mystery uncertainty and ambiguity

patched horizon behind window always congrats melody unheard undefined but brave turn a distance un-imagined!



Manifesto For Flying

flier knows no passion of nailing fliers abrogate anti-missile diagram abandoned by its usual proximity

high the heaven no their choice low the valley stream meadows vanished simply the white engulfs

flier crosses no pacific no blue no wave no blizzard deserts are fertile with white flows residence crashed of Gods and Goddesses temporary graveyards flying with no wind dried leaves floating to be dust

mutation manipulation morbidity blunt flier flies to catch a white sun....

Pranab k c 26/08/2014

PoemHunter.com

Need To Cultivate Conscious

puzzle begins
when fiesta
encroaches
a parapit
damp with dumb profanity
a biggest part
of invested life

puzzle dominates when lights are dim to show one surface hollow with no line drawn by senses in sunny days

only stream of unknown flows alone to make one move blind and blind with fortune...

You To Do

fuel youself not to be a fossil so quick

vagabond night
trying hard
to sweep away
all the possibilities
of tomorrow
all the extinction
of unfailing yesterdays

fuel yourself to fly over the time infinite if and if you can!

Ocean Of Beauty

Pranab k c 25/08/2014

sometimes feel living here 1000 years thousand lives gone to swim into the ocean of beauty

sufferings are old as old all passions voices are old as old our longings

yet the cry never stop within soul to match my identity reciprocate with time

deep blue shades come near from horizon horrified hangings depend on the thread just to hang peacefully but rhythm it breaks all findings are not safe to satisfy sanguine

sometimes life hangs hard the moment not moves sometimes feel I am not someone else playing my profile

at least time not the butcher botching myself time from my turn dirt and dust stacked behind the pavement I left so casually!

Fiesta Of Not Reaching Anywhere

Pranab k c 25/08/2014

deep it drags the wound not to carry heavenly hidings

deep it deviates dripping docs easy to caviate plain even pasture

eloquent amphibian angry its knot thriving barren to strike its strategy

strangers can't meet the appear so crude carnivore meals a half-burnt meadows

contrast deliberate makes faces dull deep never steps dragging metaphore

catch costs high afford not average life it demands if life it recommends!

Magic Fun

ambition the majestic fun fascinating by drop after drop to fire up man into stag of ashes

thousand years gone thousand yet to be come ambition the same treachery chucks human skull to motivate passions to be illuminated alone

the point dark
when conscious
backs the senses
simply waiting
awaits to congratulate
the last blow to be vanished
with wind
all the signs and marks
saved under the sleeves

acquaintance and anticipation affliction and adornment fascinating to be dropped into eternity!

Valuable Dot

a dot authenticates a circle to be drawn on a surface

a dot authenticates a straight line to be drawn perpendicular bifurcating capability also

a dot can't be neglected as microscopic it might be better try to leave the space or loud your voice to glorify the dot by its own approximity!



Caging Paradox

cages are not cold cold are the wings whom you taught beauty to battle against caging

you mean another imprisoned trapped by your own passion enjoyment and renunciation

caged animal if get opportunity takes advantage to fly or to escape but you never never think to modify graph engraved to your system

a passage yet
plays its autonomy
initiated by the fear of death
finally death itself
by different dimension
flirting you as authority
of creation and destruction

authoritative estimation infiltrates caging passion and gradually to gear up own catastrophe of diffusion!

To Be A Poet

nothing is indispensable
to be a poet
not wealth
no sleeping with opposite
travelling not
triggering not
only poet needs
a heart to love and hate
needs food to eat
a shelter to stay
in peace

poet lives originally
where resides countless
stars and planets
galaxies and star-storm
poet resides within the life
whence individual life
begins and finishes its journey
inside a limit of time and space

nothing is indispensable to a poet in truest sense but we the human being who compose poetry and hankering a reader to appreciate skill and talent need many things as a man needs perversion and autocracy flirting and filthing travelling and tampering medicine and madhouse ultimately money, security, wine and partners to share primitive polygamy to flag high the animal instinct!

The Rabbit

look your back
if you can
hiding silently
a rabbit
to cut
unfair deals
throughout the night
you planned
to plant
the prolific passivism
by a simple needle
injecting death
with sophisticated
palm and plagiarism

look behind
if you can
there stands
a most like you
who unearthing
all your Draculic deviation
that rabbit
your conscience
get its access
rare in conscious stream!

Little Seed

seed always little carries a long journey wind storm thunder snow cold rain summer and sunshine

long journey Precambrian water amebae arrogance conflict friction fiction it illustrates reality and hypothesis

seed always little
carries all its properties
physical chemical philosophical
ethical and non-ethical
inclinations the same
ancestor transmitted on surface
the globe
beyond globe
all about light and dark

who taught and inject the variety to expose different organs of senses who do you know the seed the microscopic seed!

To Defeat Death

death bugling to blow a signal

listening everybody forgetting quick someone trying to decipher someone surrendering sense of life someone translating into art and poetry

quiet rare it happens someone confronting its hierarchy fighting hard to make death defeated

rare it happens!

Abstract Technology

Praising sometimes
praying sometimes
many times become bewildered
to think
the placenta
fluid sufficient
the embryo

technology developed without human brain that age prehistoric

technology developed without human brain yet today only the way to produce the device called human!

State Dictates People To Be Violent

Pranab k c 21/08/2014

as an India born baby
I have grown up in my country
from my primary school days
we have learnt our Father of the Nation
Mahatma Gandhi
who taught us non-violent movement
to protest against authority in various sector
of state and society is the highest weapon
to establish lawful demand of citizens

after getting freedom from British rule
Gandhiji's followers now and then
formed the Indian government
and yet non-violence is the strategy
India always maintain also in foreign relations

but when to protest against armed forces special power act by which army could give instant any type of punishment if they suspect any one even to death also by the name of keeping peace in the region implemented for long years by the Indian government in North-east India

an woman alone as an activist of humanity began her protest by Gandhian way of fasting even water she refuses to take it's more than a decade she has been continuing but state finds here the crime of committing suicide and keeping her deliberately in home-prison trying to break her fast by force but they defeat

IROM SHARMILA CHANU the woman has been symbolized last species follower of Gandhian doctrine perhaps being condemned by that state called INDIA where Gandhiji is yet called the father of nation

catastrophe is crude to predict but scholar can't resist themselves to comment violating non-violence form of pretest the state dictates the people to be violent!

Purchased Palsy

Pranab k c 22/08/2014

then she took me to her room upstairs

a dirty curtain made of used cloth the door behind this hanging opened with unbearable metallic scream

after our entrance
she closed the door again
10 watts blue lamp
tried hard to show
brick-teethed naked walls
a wooden sleeping cot
bed-like something spread on it

as soon as our access
girl with no delay stripped off
own cloths
and with jet-urgence hugged me
fingers also busy with my buttons to zipper

a nice patch of mechanical passion I knew what waiting next so first I hold her tight threw her abrupt on cot-bed took-out a knife sitting with hurry on her belly put the knife just pointing her throat fear of death she smelled so near forgot to shout

told her silently here no orgasm, no bulldozing ejaculation planned my desired appearance simply came to know how you live not-to-live how you serve raping instinct of civilians

threw my knife after left the room as I entered cool silent she lay there as no-man lie...

Just Stupid

Pranab k c 21/08/2014

multiplied misbehaves ultimately made one missed from the surroundings

ask not how t did rather ask why one practiced

misbehave not smartness misbehave not modernity misbehave not fix standard of personality

actually misbehave a mental disease many times nourished by egoist

conflicts and concludes life at last!

Changing Phenomena

Pranab k c 19/08/2015

bad and good parameter old to decipher good form the bad bad from the good

changing phenomena dictates to evaluate values again

and now at this crucial juncture none could preach God created the human species only to expose the superiority of the creator

rather the time
demands you to produce
more weapons
just to blow out
the head-quarters
just to blow out
all the hegemony
exposed or unexposed
whether of Man or God

may my perception be wrong but demands debate poetry needs the fight of thought!

Not Known Yet

Pranab k c 19/08/2014

who knows what to come next moment

who knows
dirty liar
who always
speaks of fraternity
actually the killer
waits under disguise
to blow
the last illusion
suffering he long

who knows
he will not burst himself
without any happening
next moment
betray not with him
technically

who knows!

Choice Strictly Yours

Pranab k c 18/08/2014

death is a fantastic choice
if anybody thinks to attain it
making decision the date and time
none should waste time by any more moment
moment is merciless
if once missed not return too soon

actually death strictly their priority
who never enjoyed the taste of life
by its expansion
by its inner and outer essence
ecstatic reality through pain and suffering
through planning and failure

life just stands its opposite
ups and downs
light and shades
winning and defeat
refusal and acceptance
fascinates always the man who loves life
against all dark and devastation

death who desires most should die quick with no waiting at least once by own choice otherwise thinks of those feeding days thinks of those days as embryo no choice was there but nature herself carried the course in favor of existence as a man of living....!

300 Times

Pranab k c 16/08/2014

300 drops of my blood drawn the picture on the page

300 waves of my brain's electro-magnetic transmission have been translated into words

300 poems I have put to tell the world I took a birth negligible but strict to speak something of my own!

If You Don'T

Pranab k c 16/08/2014

if you don't love me I can play love-game with you

hot heat hit chain whatever our arrangements could be used if you commit not to love me not to be loved

then come
open all guards
then come
show me your animal
reside within
I'll show you the inhuman
always groaning to
have the flesh-taste
man can't ever dream of...

Kite And Voluptuous

Pranab k c 16/08/2014

one day a child went to buy some fruits from nearby shop

a voluptuous girl standing there saw the child told him to give his money the child gave it to her

the girl brought him a kite and told 'Go and fly as high as you can'!



Lesson You May Copy

Pranab k c 16/08/2014

river shows you the beauty of flowing ceaseless with its passionate path of flowing

life follows sometimes the dignity river cultivates not by begging but her own nature of keeping trust on her task....



Poetic Diarrhea

Pranab k c 16/08/2014

poetic diarrhea
have no medicine
except the doctrine of sleep
should be prescribed
by the doctor
who has already
crossed the passion-limit
to see him established
as a poet

poetic diarrhea
many times give language
a shame of abusing
so the patient
should be kept
under the strong charge
of exchanging fire
which muscles and nerves
get strength to fight hard
with its ecstatic zone of exposition!

Truth

Pranab k c 16/08/2014

what you see not truth what you hear not truth what you feel not truth

what you tell not truth what you write not truth what you express not truth

what is truth
beyond all organs of senses
what is truth
relative to your perception
and ultimately
truth is that
what you can't think of

all these telling collected attentively from a hidden cave of my dream!

Next Time

Pranab k c 15/08/2014

next time
wherever it may be
just looking at the sky
utterance would contact the fire
respiration would create the storm of spring
pronouncing smart the forest as forest
and touching the sun would have to tell
blow my beauty the beams you have own
the naughty rampant
show not your charm so fabricated
dawn and at dusk



Yes, Sir!

Pranab k c 15/08/2014

yes sir what you say the last word world could spell

yes sir what you see no eyes could catch its depth

and yes sir what you never feel we simply expose that divine!



Where Nowhere Exists

Pranab k c 15/08/2014

plain sheet not white geometric its presentation only a blue ribbon gummed with touch soft wind sunny

geometric yet not blinks banquets afar no hurry to reach only the shades of color makes it miser

sheet never born before so loud springing verification vibrates its heart sheet never shown so sickie its tabulation sheet such stubborn here the cloud groan if and only if the ribbon lost its bind all the birth the meaningless past chance never comes alone!

Windy Catch

Pranab k c 15/08/2014

yellow the gown blowing high with wind flying thunder of imagination doing high its drawing

white or black unknown the cracks it guards unknown the beauty it holds so warm sometimes blank its trimmering

yellow gown flying high imaginations hurdling to catch an amplified mind human to broadcast the gothic it covered so long.....

Structural Considerations

Pranab k c 15/08/2014

river also changes its course of flowing if you don't put any chain to flow to your favor

habits inhibited man by birth needs also not to chin you by its own course

multiplied variety always streams your thought to discourse just keep a track to your liking

otherwise other operas
wait to get a clown new
who was a hero of the stage
once and once upon a time
story will be told by the brilliants

Face Of Love

Pranab k c 13/08/2014

The stage was ready to poison the hero velocity of sound sounded much to declare the last sermon

only a little flower beside the throne beside the crown glittered whispered not to address particular

'snatching life not
the symbol of strength
caring life is manliness! '

Once Was An Angel

Pranab k c 14/08/2014

a girl sit beside a station passengers with hurry heal pass her across at daily motion the girl not beg sell not her vanity or ventilation sit silently to catch a face long ago she missed her beloved

days gone smooth with heavy heart daggers drinks and destination moreover imprinted with every uniform but a stop never she attempted to attain only but her un-designed manipulation

station gives her shadow
footpath gives her shelter
and a shabby sun everyday with anger
burns her skin
only the moon
alone knows the beauty of lunacy
the girl talk many times
when dead at night she got tired
observing houses still can't flow away
with such enamel wave of light, moon melts...

Stuck

Pranab k c 14/08/2014

little but enlightened negligible but crafted with skill ever-thirst but never loud thirsty passion

whenever you meet always at your service and actually it's not any puzzle to discover the beauty of this hallucination

after such a big dialogue the speaker left the stage and we yet finding the creature not known how to find yet!



Long Days Passed From Wordsworth

Pranab k c 12/08/2014

High sun burns surroundings
wide the field smelled with new cultivation
greens skying their heads
little but stout
patch of lumpen cloud
appeared to guess
the crime of sunshine blazing all leaves
the trees
standing callous only to shed their shadow

country-side snake-charmer
crossing the field alone
no flute he blew to captivate
the child and their bigs
a breast-feeder woman
trying hard to feed her baby
no white flows
simply malnutrition dictates its drying passion

standing afar observing the scenario long to hybrid creative thoughts nowhere to go to implement hunger and dis-satisfaction with rough shout since the peasants yet doing soils with borrowed water

a whistling car sudden
appeared to warn workers
die or do
otherwise shelter and shabby skeleton
would be displayed
to show the bite of hunger
tactfully to hunt
huge amount of coins
agency ready for not-refundable assistance

car disappeared

Sun stopped its heat to hit the earth and cultivation shed expanded to plants and planters cloud compensated its gorgeous volume ready to clash within to accept their endings by drops

gone many the days of repentance yet memory never sleeps to slap the idiot country-side poet even not know how to articulate the spasm with measured pitch to distinguish the strawberry garden from the paddy field but prolonged waiting when time tells to glorify the main region from where begins the life to reach Mars or Venus poet stands alone to bugle the right choice of civilization not in city-blended nuclear head it is there where peasants are proud relation with earth and nature!

Poet And Brokers

Pranab k c 10/08/2014

fertilization always quiet sensitive to splash the barren agony of natural scroll painted by the scroll-painters invested their merit also to poeticise the story ever untold.

whatever optimists idea to imprint the spectrum through the spot and spatula all survive not to indicate a theological catastrophe awaits to blend and bleach our harmony and homogeneous hangovers.

apparent is the ab-origin of fertilizing fever only once the Earth suffered when the labor-pain perhaps ground her passion of producing the species which will transform course of time into the super-sensitive device called poet.

at this point of argument a reader holding her own ears when crying madly with the oath not to read anymore of poetry...... the poet has successfully

fertilized the soil for its own grave.

Now before to leave the track, think of a line to move as established social being live

as a responsible citizen who never cross the limit of thinking.

Game Not Desired

Pranab k c 11/08/2014

no dream any more want to reap on your finest apron

when dreams are hijacked by the region where men simply tired of lament and stumbling

better hard the actions
to make you stunned
wise to put
here
with casual cognition

no dream
dream like garbage
needs a dustbin
safe and safe
the journey
framed with no recommendation!

Fantastic Gateway

Pranab k c 10/08/2014

It's that nice opportunity when a man can have a fibre-hut, a jug to drink, a gospel to sleep peaceful.

It's a nice occurrence when none could get its benefit to live and to give chance the average.

Actually it's a nice nowhere I drawn to misguide the inhuman race to fight more with hungry anger which they inherit by birth.

Opportunity is nice now you decide which part you will keep to your album!

Extreme And The Agents

Pranab k c 10/08/2014

why

did

you

trust

the

vacuum

distributor always advised to follow the path of belief

your

trust

was

simply

a fun

to ridicule

the authority

My Poetic Journey

Pranab k c 10/08/2014

choose a path
I myself
not known
where to reach
and today
also unknown yet



Pranab kc 04/08/2014

and at last the beauty of night waiting eager to soak an isolated flash of glowing

and at last an exclamatory sign waits eager to sit beside the proper noun!



Pranab k c 04/08/2014

art of forgetting attributes various exposures in human history

a guy most stupid and common tried best to acquire dominating mastery over such art

fantastic sympathy from different field decorated that broken chik

yet specialist deals in forgetting
announced the severe patient
suffering from deficiency of chemicals
required to recover the patient
fit as normal

art of forgetting over-practiced alibi finally dig the grave to keep the guy dumb and deaf!

Pranab k c 31/07/2014

just eat silently the garbage stagged in memory chamber

just chew as buffalo does after passing time go to the crematorium where rests in peace the known knew them before the unknown beyond knowing capability

just saliva sometimes
angry with its useless
creeping
dark and light the arena
even yet carry
valueless staying!

Pranab k c 31/07/2014

wind can't investigate
its expansion
fire can't measure
its aching
water is lazy to occupy
the ups and downs
it flows

and absolutely ecstatic the trance it leaves as moon melts when it goes behind the sun

particularly snobbery only the paradox it flashes who heard of it can't realize the depth at all!

Pranab k c 31/07/2014

ugly but purified drawn by a bad brush line not distinct but tried to be drawn

this much exposed expression the maxim line not distinct but tried to be drawn!



Pranab k c 31/07/2014

never I admit
any rivalry
with any
blunt stupid
the less talent bluffer
deliberate misleads
people beside
to make them ass

I simply fly
with my own wings
old or torn its feathers
no shame I do agree
at the same time
nothing to be matched with

the gaming zone always hypothetic know very well someone clicks someone cracks beside the line

never never and never
I the alone
no other run beside me
no runner could compete
my passion...

Pranab k c 30/07/2014

irritation carries a certain meaning as litigation and legitimacy

decide the way you proceed to be vanished or to purchase verdict favor of the rational clarity

intimacy bears a particular brand whether to move otherwise to put a stop intimation not of such important parameter to collaborate rather intelligence plays genius to make the choice right path towards life!

Pranab k c 30/07/2014

none told to ratify
the nectar
alone blonde always
broods
within top room dark
to track and trim
the beauty of others

semi-sadist breakage nurished by family assistance not to make the patient recovered but to send a higher degree abnormality

the intention to smack all the property and wealth yet hangs the custody of that particular trimmer

the story wide spread everybody waits to get the conclusion!

Pranab k c 30/07/2014

running time bogus they supplying through unpleasant monumentary castle network

clearly to indicate
lumpen activities
when practices by
administrative components
initially a crisis
occurs in the periodic
disruption
but ultimately
organised people
resist the paradox
to beat and break
bones and muscles
of that drunken
identity holder

PoemHunter.com

just need a time to reach that point!

Pranab k c 29/07/2014

descending or ascending both are same to the climber who knows how to ascend when to descend

descending and ascending factor to whom does not know the clevery of doctrine the seminar symposium never can't communicate wisdom whether knowledge communicates all who eager to

at this crucial juncture
when your eyes
perhaps ready to come out
from retina
a marvellous slap it needs
to return your own course
whether it ascending
or whatever it may be

poet could simply glorify undefined poet can't glorify the glamorous cheek you search for....

Pranab k c 30/07/2014

two straight lines can't meet any point except their own beginning

two sides
when unbend
no solution
expected
from table talking

commons are the victim
death and destruction
everyday
erasing signs of existence
from the land
their promised land
tried to preserve they all
sacred soil
sanctity
celestial light to be illuminated

eventually emancipation too far it blinks rapidly gathering everywhere the eradication!

Pranab k c 29/07/2014

sometimes drizzling
sometimes drenching
sometimes drinking
desperate the coffee shops
mocking corner of morbid vanity
growing gestures of blossomed buds
dancing with high volt
with the friends holding hands

sometimes crypting
sometimes creeping
sometimes calling
crafts of unskilled crawling
desk to desk
only gazing the the grazers
not having sufficient grabs
to meet their required fooding

sometimes all these sometimes all that sometimes vacant to be the beach never heard any shafting of water shattering wings of any fliers drifting decoration of any dipping!

Pranab k c 28/07/2014

Please stand there
to stand time on your palm
my boss
you are so powerful I salute your
dominating soles

please once
make you stand time
on your palm
just twenty years more
or ten minutes
at least ten seconds to hold
by your every strength
displaying
on your superior-desk

my boss of bosses!

Pranab k c 28/07/2014

cages are not cold cold are the wings whom you taught beauty to battle against caging

you means another imprisoned trapped by your own passion enjoyment and renunciation

caged animal if get opportunity takes advantage to fly or to escape but you never never think to modify graph engraved to your system

a passage yet plays its autonomy initiated by the fear of death finally death itself

before the best different dimension flirting you the authority create and destruct when and which want

authoritative estimation infiltrates caging passion and gradually to gear up own catastrophe of diffusion!

Pranab k c 28/07/2014

abolition victimised barbarism to celebrate centenary by its proud bulldozing head to held high tallest than humanism

care not the callous peace-eater so colorful its victory stand engraved with thousands gunned-body and scattering flesh under debris

crying collapsed by flashing sound
abolition takes its high hand
to victimise barbarism and
to make the stag of ruined dirt
simultaneously

from a safe afar
we only walking
the celebration rally
of past to glorify
the martyrs who once
got their bullets to fight
as a hero in favor of barbaric
front to tackle abolition
by their own hand!

Pranab k c 26/07/2014

evening special passing slowly leaving daylight behind of dusk

now it begins
it journey
though the night
to appear with
its sanctified dark apron

evening special speeds up whistling treasures it left just to decorate time sound source signature signify civility

special evening
we have to meet
once in a life
no move back
recommended
for any beggar
or boss
monarch or minor

whistle blows just in time!

Pranab k c 26/07/2014

melting snow
specifically bewildering
ignorant trespassers
who never heard
the stricture of strategic
formation sometimes
gets its collapse
when no vegetation
bereft the backyard
velocity of igniting
spatula or fabricated
variety of nature
and nurturing
stone to hold
its stiff bed high

melting snow
the deciding destiny
whether we should
have to back again
in water
as our origin
dictates yet to believe!

Pranab k c 26/07/2014

leave foot-prints where none ever bagged to plough the placidity

leave foot-printers where unknown even to own-self

leave the living
common and average
everyday crying
to catch a string of immortality
not even know the
density and volume
unexposed
beauty and expansion
of life and non-living

if can
leave foot-prints
otherwise
leave the way
decided to possess
the nasty idiot
by bribe and bubbling muscles!

Pranab k c 26/07/2014

peculiar perversion privileged by the authority whom she kept her belief blended with dogmatic pretence

peculiar perversion
contaminated
her veins and ventilation
wave lengths of thought
and mesmerized
non-satiety
through multi-faced seduction

when focus engulfed her identity a caterpillar simply not finding any surface to crawl like her own

a tragedy of uncertainty hangs from the hollow no one considers her freedom free to live free to die!

Pranab k c 26/07/2014

mask the safest shelter to signal the surroundings saint mourning for the suffers

mask the finest hiding to signal the nearest pleasure calibrating the difference from pain

maskers now in majority rare the face you know or imagine it should be can't consolate one whether in crisis or catastrophe

better put on a mask and signal likewise the others marching with cacophonic dignity!

Pranab k c 25/07/2014

and at last
when the final cry
thunders the storm
a mis-match convention
they planned to planted
the debris it produced
by synthetic superiority

now the time
to act
a little bit more
like a man to show
humanic ability
just the time
already knocking hard
the gates of humanity!

Pranab k c 25/07/2014

not by cost it measured not by glow it designs its presence

it demands a heart to bleed with the existence it continues till its ends or extinction

it's very much worthless to occupy it's very much dirty to dignify yet it's sovereign sanctity no match to be valued by wealth you possess

just it possible to make it jam
by jargon Jacques
just it possible to clarify
the capacity inhuman so obsolete

depends and vary the way you move yet know no victory it dreams to fabulate inexplicability

tantalizing sterility
admits unstable affords
to verify infinity
by its orthodox aggression

a slight pinch a pin bears subtle its access yet it may join thousands of uncertain

sterility and stability
no synonym
only to aggravate our tryings
for an excellent to appear
which our ancestor
we
and our next
will seek crazily a destination
to reach and to attain
another form of beauty!

a dot authenticates a circle to be drawn on a surface

a dot authenticates a straight line to be drawn perpendicular bifurcating capability also

a dot can't be neglected as microscopic it might be better try to leave the space or loud your voice to glorify the dot by its own aproximity!



If our talking are told already
If our visions are exposed already
If our limitations are imprinted already

why should we live everyday
to make war
to kill peace-monger residents
why should we labor much
to toil our last bleed
to make alive the next to come on track
the journey extends so long
the ages to attain every rising

the conclusion a poet could paint
the much we have learned
a negligible part of truth
and
many much more
waiting to be excavated
by human wisdom!

Pranab k c 25/07/2014

nice look pleases the sky when I shout loudly someone behind angrily howling to make me stop

- why dear
- look can't please the sky sky controls our look

quarreling not my nature simply I back and again shouted loudly - sky dances with our smile

and the man with anger also turned behind

not to face an insane!

Pranab k c 25/07/2014

actually actuality
actualizes the actualization
acute in atrocity
when a juncture acts
to be the articulator
affianced with affinity
multilingual or multidimensional
actual of acropolis affirmation
anchoring the bitch or just on the beach
to pay semi-seductive stagnanticus
not known yet
never to be identified
by its actualizing affray

simply fringe favors the cap not the cap upholds the fringe!

Pranab k c 25/07/2014

melancholy the way to attain nothingness

sometimes the sense of nothingness traps one by melancholy

if you asked me
the best to choice
the way is my priority
to attain melancholy
who dopes them to ruin
think it better
than to depict nothingness

nothingness means something which one wants to defy because 'nothing' could not breed a man to realize no entity!

Pranab k c 24/07/2014

avalanche the beauty horrify the trekkers on ice

avalanche the beauty enjoy the viewers away on blue-screen secured by safe shelter

beauty always play
with such victims
who roll and lost
with such screen-dwellers
who enjoys and
hovering with thrust

beauty signifies both with cost and cosmetics!

Pranab k c 24/07/2014

Nature sends cloud to water trees and plants stones and sands river and seas animals and insects to make all fertile as land get new strength to produce its new crop to grow and to survive long as possible

Nature sends cloud to human mind to revive to restore the sense it lost being an egoist conceived the idea greater and superior than animal others

Nature sends cloud again to rectify ourselves with divine bliss!

Pranab k c 24/07/2014

ambition the majestic fun fascinating by drop after drop to fire up man into stag of ashes

thousand years gone thousand yet to be come ambition the same treachery chucks human skull to motivate passions to be illuminated alone

the point dark
when conscious
backs the senses
simply waiting
awaits to congratulate
the last blow to be vanished
with wind
all the signs and marks
saved under the sleeves

acquaintance and anticipation affliction and adornment fascinating to be dropped into eternity!

Pranab k c 24/07/2014

hole always thirsty to be filled with suitable fittings

patch can't please
the the dense of the ditch
its dark obstination
left out of attention
every possibility
becomes
the den of insects

snakes or rats
rafting with pleasure
may it make
the hole
warm and infectious!

Pranab k c 24/07/2014

law is not commodity but law dealing professionals who supplies lawful support to civilians

when professional are commodity different quality of products comparing with other commodities available in market

and as a result
capable of purchasing
better quality
naturally enjoying awards
favor of them
in exchange of more money
while economically backward
can't purchase the better and best

murderer, rapist or criminal
well identified but freely outside
committing their daily task
as usual
well-paid better assistance of law
backing their masculine profile
to keep it untouched
while common of less money
no money
parasite in social structure
getting life-imprisonment
snatching them to uproot existence
quiet many times without offence
committed by the particular!

Pranab k c 24/07/2014

silence
not the best friend
when chaos
controls the capacity
of bearing
different status
oriented with
vivacious chorus

silence the best friend
when choruses
become dull
to distribute
unauthorized obligations
cherished by authority
ever awake
inside the life and living!

Pranab k c 24/07/2014

happiness generally introduced with meaningless interpretations

daily-life of individual distorted and disgusted many ways rotates following dailyness

no sense of being happy considered as the crying choice rather tranquility of mind ecstatic swim through time the high priority existed man thirst for

happiness the blunt word commonly explicit our ignorance level relating knowledge and wisdom!

Pranab k c 22/07/2014

a stream flows
secret and silent
propounding
every fraction of moments
ceaseless propensity
to impreach
life alone could bear
all the pains and laments
all the sorrows and sufferings
everyday touching with softest hand
fairest and fascinating
arriving with waves to carry long
future undefined to appear again!



Pranab k c 22/07/2014

If it is considered nothing to achieve oppose not

if it is considered passing time bogus oppose not

if it is not considered as discharge made by social animals oppose I loud crazily seeking logic to justify the consideration

if it is considered
authority undone
silently bow human head
to show the beauty of mystery
the universe exposing at random!

Pranab k c 22/07/2014

opportunity demands eruption volcanic to mistify the authentic diachrony

sufficient saliva saturating synthetic stimulant just to show the monarchy of letters

opportunity demands
ab-origin passions
to disclose and dislocate
the rapturous beauty
swinging in tantalizing treachery

opportunity
opportunity
opportunity
the crazy cracker
always tearing own threads
brain heart and nerves
functioning improper
to make it a meaningless doll!

Pranab k c 22/07/2014

look behind
your back
where hiding
a rabbit
to cut
unfair deals
throughout the night
you planned
to plant
the prolific passivism
by a simple needle
injecting death
with sophisticated
palm and plagiarism

look behind
if you can
there stands
a most like you
who unearthing
all your Draculaic deviation
that's you the rabbit the conscience
rare get access in conscious stream!

Pranab k c 22/07/2014

nothing is indispensable to be a poet not wealth no sleeping with opposite travelling not triggering not only poet needs a heart to love and hate needs food to eat a shelter to stay in peace

poet lives originally
where resides countless
stars and planets
galaxies and star-storm
poet resides within the life
whence individual life
begins and finishes its journey
inside a limit of time and space

nothing is indispensable
to a poet in truest sense
but we the human being
who compose
poetry and hankering a reader
to appreciate skill and talent
need many things
as a man needs
perversion and autocracy
flirting and filthy
travelling and tampering
medicine and madhouse
ultimately
money, security, wine
and partners to share primitive polygamy

to flag high the animal instinct!

Pranab k c 21/07/2014

well behaved Mephisto disguised and diabolic pretending performance as a rescue crew

only observe the classic ignorance it practiced loudly which could justify the mood and mentality by origin whether Satan or saint

otherwise dependence
may be the great stupidity
to move fast to hell
choice your own
merit that's also
and intelligence
no substitute
to decide
live or not to live!

Pranab k c 21/07/2014

replicated eyeballs
simply carrying mystery
the depth of a dark womb
no choice considers
to be attended
no pre-tolerance of facsimile
priorised to be granted
as the signature

when night groaning with fallen leaves animals roaming to hunt their meals womb expands to hold its expanded having

simply not any simplest chariot caravan perhaps engaged to carry the wealth the treasure of life waiting to be exposed replication of a whole species trying to appear from dark to light!

Pranab k c 21/07/2014

legacy legitimate always the blunt scandal never to happen again with or without the diplomacy unbearable agony it exaggerated

legacy to recapture
its scattered delusions
many times
appoint
t he fine-made
shallow snobs
to hide their
excellence
in licking and legging
chucking and lagging

yet the challenge against not granted to define legitimacy!

Pranab k c 21/07/2014

rain drops to nail nasty rashes surface suffers with hot and heat

casual collaborators
through the shudders
listening song
measuring dropping beat
irregular
unmatched
with buffering beauty

simply choosers
greens and grays
spreading tongue-tip
one two three
they count
to move fast
the digital quark...

Pranab k c 21/07/2014

speechless yet talks much deaf yet listens beauty blind yet can't see the self it bears a soul infinite!



Pranab k c 21/07/2014

if go straight
awaits graveyard
laughing and living
with skulls
full of data and doctrines
never which exposed

if go straight spine will guide to embark against the adverse it obstructs

time gets long thunders gets pride to attack

yet straight you go
ecstatic approximation
at least recommend
tallest access
into coffin or crematorium!

Pranab k c 21/07/2014

slave
and silent receiver
of rough torture
synonymous
while
master and pervert torturer
bears same in sense

at the same time
slave and revolt
as expected
lying on the same line
master and unpleasant
receiver of ruining punishment
obviously distinguished
by their destiny

time and tyranny equates the proper balance with improper imbalance!

Pranab k c 20/07/2014

touch me not in air touch me not in water touch me not in fire touch me where space ends

if you can touch me if you can You the Supreme!



Pranab k c 20/07/2014

Weapon needs to keep enemy away

on the contrast enemy needs to keep weapons own

and now
weapons make us mad
to create war-front
civilisation helpless
finds extinction
of human race
on its palm
finger hold buttons!

Pranab k c 20/07/2014

fundamental felicitation factualise different orchestration time and deviation deployed to divide law from rights

aspects may vary
accused may preserve
law
by power and price
fundamental fabrication
improvise genuinely
under strong patch
of probable unreal
the facts never happened
the facts not even
possible to stand
as real

felicitation needs no corrigendum to factualise incredibility!

Pranab k c 20/07/2014

little seed carries a long journey wind storm thunder snow cold rain summer and sunshine

long journey
Precambrian
water ameba arrogance
the conflict
friction
fiction it illustrates
reality and hypothesis

little seed
carries all its properties
physical chemical philosophical
ethical and non-ethical
inclinations
the ancestors implied on surface
the globe
beyond globe
the light and dark

who taught and inject the variety to expose different organs of senses who do you know the microscopic seed!

Pranab k c 20/07/2014

death bugling to blow a signal

listening everybody
forgetting quiet quick
someone
trying to decipher
someone
surrendering the sense
of life
someone translating
into art and poetry

but rare it happens
someone confronting
the death
its hierarchy
fighting hard
to make death defeated
rare
rare it happens!

Pranab k c 19/07/2014

nice punch deserves as map-changer in geographic parameter of punch holding multidimensional reality

heavy punch light punch at all no factor the fact is the substance surface mass density and volume

one point
yet to be mentioned
air doesn't bother
any strip on the wrist!

Pranab k c 19/07/2014

sounds are large
to manipulate
masterpieces
not by any
recognized
beholders
to immaculate
the perfect
place of presentation
matched
to make
its glory
higher than
its destined
divinity

just think of
Capricorn
a message
not yet clear
what its necessity
to watch
by unshut eyes
so long

its destiny been implied by the authority not known yet....

Pranab k c 19/07/2014

placement no problem always to keep embankment solid and hard fit to maintain the flow of restless river

placement yet always the only problem if you try to direct the stream different passage to steer its journey

embankment lost its spirit to hold the thirst it satisfies day and night!

Pranab k c 19/07/2014

Praising sometimes praying sometimes many times become bewildered to think the placenta fluid sufficient the embryo

the technology developed without human brain that age prehistoric

the technology developed
without human brain
yet today
the only way to produce
the device called human!

Pranab k c 19/07/2014

human predominant
equipped with
strength and power
to demolish
and devastate
a land
of human habitants
if can hold
anger
to crave pleasing ending
of aroused problem
by other means

only then
called it
civilized predominance!

Pranab k c 19/07/2014

killing
hankering after
a cause
to fuel itself
while love needs
no reason
to make anyone
bathed
by pleasure!



Pranab k c 17/07/2014

thousand strings
vibrate sounds at large
thousands flies
flying with wings
thousand waves
shattering the beach
thousand hearts
cheering life

one string
one fly
single wave
individual man
can't blot
this universe
can't ruin
the legacy of mankind!

Pranab k c 17/07/2014

Horizon vanishes within the horizon eyes you open horizon one eyes you close horizon two

now select the choice which way you'll begin your journey!



Pranab k c 17072014

sleep behaves as swine when one tries to dominate the sleep

the reverse flows quiet tranquil when one worships sleep to sleep with him

many times
the victim
behaves
insane or addict
not to be touched
ones egoist lunacy!

Pranab k c 17/07/2014

location can't direct you to gaze vacant

it's you who dictate location to locate you different from it's daily view

and location depends on your choice to shoot to shit!

Pranab k c 17/07/2014

Enjoy the power that much you feel like a man average and common

if you crazy cry run beyond to empower yourself like a don or dragon

look behind the pyre too greedy to make you ash for the wind to blow no direction!

Pranab k c 17/07/2014

none told you to become a stupid none

you alone decided to go beside the line of control

now you found everywhere the bloody patch falsehood and treachery just camouflaging with fake identity with pain and pancreatic secretion

none will not tell you
leave the passage to earth
take the passage beyond....!

Pranab k c 17/07/2014

a child when show me rains to fall become confused dry sky no cloud seen anywhere where then he finds such falling where

ask myself
make a query within
and feel the reality
yes
slowly getting wet
a sense of expansion
a broader feelings
of friendship with nature
begin to fall
capturing my conscious
I get wet
rain
rain
rain
rain everywhere
if you believe...

Pranab k c 15/07/2014

a killer
always being chased
by another
and another
always behind
the another

one killing
can't solve
the necessity
a killer
thinks as
final judgment
rather
it breeds
a stream
of bleeding!

PoemHunter.com

Pranab k c 15/07/2014

Landscape wide does not mean it recommends your crisis to inhabit

landscape deals only with your passion not to satisfy requirements

landscape shows
the glory
the way nature
creates and destructs
what she likes
to satisfy herself!

Pranab k c 15/07/2014

galaxy hides its gravity simply with a little and thinnest piece of smooth synthetic made of sunbeam and beam-less vanity

galaxy signals
many times
to dip into its fathom
many times
to unveil blackhole

and galaxy
with delighted glance
could make you insane
only to unfathom
by a long neck tellescope
long to reach
its reckeless beauty!

Pranab k c 15/07/2014

Ocean much steady to allow standard erasing our sweet and sweated decoration of manly prides

just the metropolis
micro-dynamic aviation
the stands erected
to challenge
space above
intrusion as infiltrator
inside solar sanctuary
andromedas and abrogators
proud species
confronting each other
like dogs and butchers

Ocean much steady to have the last supper together with existence to make it non-existed.....

Pranab k c 15/07/2014

unlead first
anger
secret and stiff
to get access
inside
indefinite dark
active
to engulf
wind and storm
wane and wondering

dark demands
thrown light
outer surface
curves and differentiates
brinjal and beak
bricks and bustards
with repeated
warm and angriest
thrust

speed with motion speed no motion the peak in avalanche dark demands dark demands dark demands...

Pranab k c 14/07/2014

finest flowers blossom not to please the dearest one

it smells for the lovers who suffering from various ills of hating beauty

finest flowers
blossom
to show the earth
limited time
esteemed
for the beings living
not to enjoy bluntly
the idea of bossing
but to spread liberally
fragrance of soul
indifferent
to slave and saviour!

Pranab k c 14/07/2014

Graveyard speaks loud
at random
the same talkings
addressing civilians
from dawn to dusk
it is not sure
whether you will be provided
place in my premises
to sleep in peace forever

but it is sure
some of your
flesh, bones and skin
will be scattered
piece by piece
by assassination
terrorists attacks
rapid growing
missile threats of
big powers or enemy states!

Pranab k c 14/07/2014

liking could always not be the same in degree and sometimes in its dimension also

ask a child answer may not make you please but reality demands a stream of disliking trauma to renew liking machinery

only condition
sublime within
necessity
makes choice
of liking
habituated with our
daily sufferings

so never blame the tragedy of our routine meeting to keep existence together at least during the life-span!

Pranab k c 14/07/2014

melody excavate melancholy co-existed with sophisticated tireness of daily abduction

melody a snake
strictly envenom
root of
unexcavated
existing
auscilation
staying beauty and unknown mystery
uncertainty and ambiguity

patched horizon
behind window
always congrats
melody unheared
undefined
but
strong turn
to a distance unimagined!

Pranab k c 14/07/2014

allocation distinguishes frontal arena to be dignified by superhuman espouser

allocation makes
our garments
short to become
beyond visibility
when
cloth-merchant
demands
more coin
without complaining
any authority

simply allocation distinguishes time present time past to our living -chart otherwise allocated coffin awaits or crematorium!

Pranab k c 13/07/2014

dark screen reflects
mewing erection
the hybrid protagonist
having a lock-gate
wants to
die with
if not possible
to live together

gestapo once played the game to erase out the profile from the canvass casually and cordially

far away we are
far away our liberal civility
we should keep open
our custody
to pinch and punch
mewing while suffocating
a land to be ploughed hard

dark screen or lighted no problem to snatch apart the fibre it covers and to nail the cave dark or devil!

Pranab k c 13/07/2014

don't tell
lie so loudly
as it resonance
like truth

better hold the tail of those tells which contaminates caterpillar stigma to unfinish green beauty of plants

don't tell
truth
so silently loud
as we beehive
ourselves
as insects do
to unknown life
they proceed
in disaster!

Pranab k c 13/07/2014

hypersensitive hangover get lost with unfathomed thrust its ignition

when lambs
are suck out
by its furred ornaments
presented by nature
to keep balance
with cooling arrangements
for others
made by authority
with regular recess
seasons come and go

hypersensitive hierogliphs
kick off
ignited blasphemy
of its potential intensity!

Pranab k c 13/07/2014

observation hankering to catch an exclusive brochure imprinted ablism on its muddy face digged under double-standard passing-life manifesto

generally
cockroaches know
the hide
well than
a lonely human
losing its
sovereign sanity
hovering
on the borders
capriced with
trees and
left behind
testimonials!

Pranab k c 13/07/2014

possessive declination embattered bristling barricade

brave hearts
transmitted
their respiratory
malfunctions
when oriented dialogues
overwhelmed
the debris
to be distributed
as a fair part
of show-gallery
friendly inclination!

Pranab k c 12/07/2014

never go with
the dark of
flooded moon
a string
hangs from the undefined
to suck your soul
sometimes organic
sometimes euphoric
one could lost
the soldiering spirit
to fight against
psychosis

never you go and if you bring the light your soul bears to torch the moon also to find out its own light!

Pranab k c 12/07/2014

improper balance
torrentially incorrect
to track
the height and length
a person generally glorify
credential
of adjourned vindication
ever occupied
by nasty autocracy

as and why
a luminous insight
non-formally
not beyond suspicion
the proper balance of
personality!

Pranab k c 12/07/2014

juncture always misleads the local phobia nameless but known unknown but with strong identity

in the sense
organs or orgasm
never act or flow
by its own nature
while other sense
possessing the destination
with high and low
proximity or possibilities......



Pranab k c 12/07/2014

puzzle begins
when fiesta
encroaches
a parapet
damp with dump profanity
a bigger part
of invested life



Prime Truth - 16

Pranab k c 11/07/2014

fuel yourself
not to be a fossil
so quick
vagabond night
trying hard
to wipe away
all the possibilities
of tomorrow
all the extinction
of unfair yesterdays

fuel yourself
to fly
over the time ocean
if
and
if you can!

Pranab k c 11/07/2014

Attitude gets top priority as a commodity in recent sphere of job-world

Aptitude stands third or fourth in the list of purchasing

to enslave
a human
attitude
has no substitute
to grind
an individuality!

Pranab k c 11/07/2014

agony accompanied
arrogance
simply could strike
below the bolt
to crash
network tight
the acts of
thrift and thriving
bereavement and banqueting

arrogance alone behind the hiking hegemony committed to crack scanty cognition of missileing!

Pranab k c 11/07/2014

light low
passes through
the weak screen
its color, its fibre
dust fabricated
its dirty density
pushing the light
back
while light bright
passing passionately
through the screen
finest fibre
color soothing
dustless presence
of the hanging horizon!

Pranab k c 10/06/2014

pathetic plea knitted brilliantly to encash humility just to combat sympathetic jugglery of the snatchers

doctrine derives be human or hunt humanity



Pranab k c 10/06/2014

no song could be sing by thunder if friction between two accelerates beauty

no song could get attention by listener if friction does not occur between pleasure, sorrow melancholy or oppression...



Pranab k c 10/07/2014

It is known phenomena whom you distrust generally finds the opportunity to bite you from your back

but commonly
it would be denied
whom you trust
pulling you
from your front
enchaining by a thread
called heart

Pranab k c 09/07/2014

Parallelism doctrinifies the limitation of sequence and syntax

defeated boxer
out of ring
as fighting always
with
his past remedies
not applicable
now in burning present
contemporary
catches the height
in trapeze
where joker symbolizes
the farce is
always farce
enjoyed by the enjoyers!

Pranab k c 09/07/2014

a hole
whatever its size
big or small
wet or dry
undrilled or unflagged
should not keep behind
your attention

it could charm
inside its
cold or warm
broad or narrow
surrounds and circumference
to breed
to bread
unnumbered offspring

one day a hole could engulf your whole material and spiritual sanctity!

Pranab k c 08/07/2014

Proper punctuation gives word a different dimension of meaning knows everybody

but very few know
punctuated relation
sometimes
carries no expectation
to be useful
again
as it was before
using commas
colons
quotes and unquotes!

Pranab k c 08/07/2014

blowing wind always blows indifferent to slums and palaces black and white Muslims and Christians

blowing wind always in hot days brings blessings of heaven we crying for....

Pranab k c 07/07/2014

hate your long talking with blunt vocabulary

hate your smelling skin with dirty white

yet
can't hate
your fathomless soul
never can't
anchor
during
the whole age
yet lived
deserted and dissolute

Pranab k c 07/07/2014

fire surrogates simply fire by its fictional frictions

but if it comprised with subdued sabotage fiction gets its fiery felicitation!

Pranab k c 07/07/2014

Road ends with a cry to meet another way to reach beyond the reach!



Pranab k c 07/07/2014

engrave discourage if you can into water

but never try to engrave courage with fire!



Pranab k c 08/07/2014

shadow can't substitute the object

I know

but object can't leave its shadow alone!



Framed Paranoia

Pranab k c 02/07/2014

every awake I step into a new world you all adapt as your frame permit but the time I see keeps the mark of changing pandemonium nearest dearest fairest and farthest new by love and new by hate every awake the morning never be the same as I consumed yesterday with fire fiesta and funky rituals to blow and to be blew out of esteemed average

you all adapt your frame permit your glorious velocity viscosity fabricated preambleic tabulation your micro spatula superior or inferior wise decides but me a negligible nebula always creates the stone heavy to hike the Sisyphus synthesis....!

The Morbid

Pranab k c 16/06/2014

Whom I believe that's not you whom I don't believe that's not you

you means a fire
I dive to make myself ash
you means the ocean
of unending emptiness
I don't think
to return again
anywhere

whom I defy
that's not you
whom I deny
that's not you
because you means
the shadow
light we desire
to grab
to grip
to grind
with my flesh and blood....

Warm Crawling

Pranab k c 31/05/2014

Surface soft to crawl variations are vibrant when pragmatic trigonometry tranquilates the doctrine

casablanca a nostalgic arrogance furious faculty banquetes bullet charges against rumour

O dear the time not to go to hell capture the steering to organise orgasms of flowers never be plucked by naughty hands

dilemma begins this rusty ramp
Pithagorus only could allow
the originators to define
epistemology emigrant to its
prophetic paradoxes

and when vertebra swells with capricious beauty fathomless bewinged variety to accept to refuse to blind the blonde

yet the track never meets an ending simply ending follows the tracks to meet somewhere a bent to begin a run again....!

Inspiring Melody

{The written lines are dedicated to those poetic souls whose pen will never touch the paper any more.}

Pranab k c 29/05/2014

Time rushes to wipe out your ejaculated dogmas and drowsiness your love and laughter

you just play
with your
pain and plumber
planted inside your passion

time rushes
to blow out your
master and masturbations
outside the root-chart
attaining graveyard

so pretend to weave a wave against the flow

as a man-child rush speedy to make the time a stop to your feet nothing more to achieve nothing more to vomit and to breed variety!

The Destitute Chaser

Pranab k c 28/05/2014

the lost
when i found in the ditch
shivered with high
obligation
to dig its fathom

play began at the moment of purchasing a pencil to draw the spot to return

lost is that parameter
every time
when the blade-edge
speaks of loudly
the loss of
sensitive drop
carrying Oxygen
and volatile misfortune
dictates
it's time mi'lord
take last observation
over the passion
you knitted bluntly
by your greedy paws

so and so much bloody the thought of dipping and digging with last hound the lost lost by sudden sanguinity of possessing positivism!

Shut Up! The Process Going On

Pranab k c 12/05/2015

Socrates once tried to draw a truth-line....

whether alive or dead there is no existence at all

and yet now
we all
have been trying
to prove
its eternal value
by sacrificing our lives
by different ways
of camouflaging
ourselves

we the common people of third world!

Mr. Candidate's Criteria

a man howls to hunt the height

money and muscle tagged together to tackle the adverse in favor of hunting strategy

planted feet of illiteracy and poverty ignited to demonstrate supremacy of democracy in ambience of country-base

a man howls spreading the paws to climb the height with firy ambition

less-education glittering as pride diplomatic sense regarded as idiocy

only the doctrine
divide and rule
sword and saffron
dancing in disguise
to implant again
male-domination
communal disharmony
supression and sufferings

a man howls with haunted passion to climb the peak....!

The Doctrine

Future will fill all the ditches of today more quicker than after effect of atomic explosion

no problem dear just stand rough into the pit to embark your charisma

to blow out all embankment accelerated bidding if can't bear its grinding effort

no problem dear think of tomorrow all ditches would be dried with the blossoms of newly buds

so petals with teeth insects bite with acidic just future will soon fill the cry and cracidae cradle and cockpit more quicker than explosion

never and none slept before as we my dear come we sleep today and today.....

Vision And Variation

Ophthalmic beauty exposed on the stair of luminous shrine with brilliant composition and compliance

not at all bothered what Ophthalmology deals with which corner of cornea or retina space or saliva vagrant or vibrant muscle or masturbation

but most of the deal
now it feels
looking finest epiphyllum
and beauty engulfs
the epistemology itself
through such
aligning aroma

and her expression arrows the unknown atrocities!

Ph: The Pioneer Thinks Always Different

Now I am engaged with playing a game never I dreamt of

readers will get dollars for reading poems

unique idea by the authority to promote poetry on the surface

Poets are busy with bagging the numbers of reading poems

I am now playing the same game with ecstasy and blowing gratitude to PoemHunter to show us the thankless job Poets have been doing for long by creating their poems.....

Pranab k c 16/04/2014

Meaning-Search

thrown arrow hit
three inches
below the target
where stood
a nut-cracker
to show the origin
of original shooter
never got any
definite syndrome
to dominate
the life
avoiding death
by its devastating practice
to defy
the glory of human challenge

thrown arrow
never been withdrawn
by any octave
to shallow
the melody of
indefinite anguish
and
at this juncture
simply when ask
Melord! would you be
a little bit humble
to allow another opportunity

a silent laugh took away the target to a vanishing horizon never been witnessed later any other thrown rather than to carry the doctrine of meaningfulness of living...!

Pranab k c

Edited: 14/04/2014

Confession Of A Love-Making Gentleman

confess I uttered
no truth
at the time of pinning
last night
when you screamed
with ecstasy
hearing me
the promises
delivered with thrust
to penetrate
the cave at its end

the blunt believer
assumed yourself
the queen of beauty
recognised yourself
as the owner of all wealth
I achieved through black practices
with hands stained
with blood

confess I uttered
no truth
at the time of
kicking your ass
'Believe me
I'll never sell
your skeleton
after sucking
last drop of your blood'-

and you forgot
pain of all torture I engraved
again you promised
with gracious laugh
to be slapped again
to be spitted again
to be kicked again!

Pranab k c 13/04/2014

Hello, How Do You Feel Now!

It was a night when I played with a nostalgic dilemma inside a metal-chamber where night herself guarded acrylic passion

no bird no song no flesh

what more could you expect not my case-study but it was sure fire should keep the harmony if hormone and hygienic anti-poetic ambience dictates the paradrop to transform metal to dust

metallic-chamber means night resonates with low frequency to make herself understood the poet's journey was sure to catch a thread of poetic-beauty

...and this is the way when lunar eclipse commands someone to compose the word-art commonly called a poem!

Stigma [edited & Repost]

just imagine
a train
nearing a station
and you
running hurriedly
to
catch the journey

just imagine as soon as you touched the platform

the train
whistled loud
and left
with high speed

you just followed it's tail from long far

shouted loud listened many helped none simply dash made your distance dark.....

Actual Actuality

when hypothesis makes someone proud

only thesis could give there a blow

to forget the sky the expansion of probability

better come to synthesize a metaphor

that's not of any
demand or dowry
doctrine or devastation

better
better
if one knows
a stop by heart
and its hallucination!

Pranab k c 24/03/2014

Perplexion To Perplexity

Perplexion many times
just drag the ghost from within
crying witness later
the man was not me
who killed the errors
were not to be killed

and if you diagnosis perplexion as perplexity you yourself will be a personified shame in the field of poetry

just words make us ghost sometimes allow not to tell the tellings man cultivate not at a daily basis

Pranab k c 28/02/2014

Dog, Man And Cruelty

Love is no achievement

it is strictly attainment

but flesh-grinding penetrating licking sucking tormenting burning etc. is passion

Dogs are
also passionate
do as man does
sometimes their
biting cruelty
performs
most like human

but love makes man different from other animals

Pranab k c 22/02/2014

Tonight's Trimmering

time to sleep comes after time to awake

again you tell the truth after telling the lie never you desired to tell

when the question
of desire arises
strictly another probability
emerges from
the unknown time next
desire to be un-desired
as expectation sometimes plays
a role of unexpected beauty

and time is that seminar hall where meets all our proportionate hangings

Pranab k c 06/02/2014

25th December

It's the day
to utter
some silent sounds:
don't lose power to ownself
trust and try
to be honest
at least
to ones own entity

love is hard to keep the promise to mankind but love ownself to keep the peace-balance

peace means
tranquility of mind
if you can
the universe
will take care of you and others

it's the day
not to advertise
your nobleness
the day tells you
to be honest
to
ownself

Pranab k c 25/12/2013

India: Peoples Are Active With Brooms

India is now busy to wipe out the high-profile thieves from its democratic ambience

dynasty and dilemma planning and implementation lecture and reality becomes the gulf of despair

peoples in the capital crowding on the foot holding brooms in hand shouting against corruption

their votes in favor of
broom holder chief
makes a ministry
to show the world
the land of love
fraternity
peace
has become the land of thieves
it needs the brooming shock

India is my country
India was the country of my dead father
India the land of my son
where
the process begins
it symbolises a truth...

'when order is injustice disorder is the beginning of justice'!

Pranab k c 24/12 2013

Dust And Diction (Repost)

Dust can never build a castle
Stags together to make a dump
Wait for the next storm to blow away
Somewhere else with its own direction

But an ant can
Instinct guides them to live together
To carry weight more than an pin-tip soul

You can debate instinctual paradox
Not any way to guide the move
With silent observe I see your defeat
When contradict a sudden flash
Of orthodox values dictates you
To plant another chastity
With moral support
And gradually began to vacillate
Instinct to non-instinct
To keep your feet strict to the body

Theories are long, so many dogmas and defies Rounding your time the product of waves Bubbling here today will vanish tomorrow Instinct will exist to follow the wings To come the next to taste and object

Better you feel an ant their creche
They build to back their babes
The drains, the store, the breeding rest
They carry food for all their folks

Two ways flows the Instinct:
Animal and moral
Pleasure and preserve
Individual and together
Expansion and contraction

Any one can write ones subconscious Language no problem slang or serene Any one can edit oneself As ant can Dust can't...

Pranab k c 03/12/2013

To Nimal Dunuhinga: A Poet

Nice moon hangs from the top to flood the whole earth nice moon hangs

as soon as I utter this a 'me' within myself sounds much silently with an asking

are you sure moon hangs and you are planked

I review within a moment
the cosmic relation
coolly I see
I am on the outer surface of the globe
the globe hangs in the hollowness
and my legs are tied
by gravitational force
actually
I also the hanging object
tied by the legs

heads are free in air
looking moon to ejaculate my
hanging helplessness
just me then utter silently
Hi, moon
I am also on your way
to be ignited
if the constant plans to ignite me....

Pranab k c 11.2013

Nature Made Technology

thrashing pattern differs man to man object to object machine to machine

but a nice technology implemented by the nature herself to dig out pleasure and to produce motion for the stagnants

thrashing hard
sometimes
brings
water of pain
or
fire of resistance
from
the darkest whole
of the finite
fabulous digged objects

yet the hardness
desired by the fractured
yet it opens the
surface
to be tormented
nature inspires the
technologists
to unfold
beauty
by thrashing brutally
by bond
not ever banned
by any moderate authority
of the surface or of the space

simply it differs animal

objects to object

Pranab k c o6/11/2013

Strangled Humanity

I'm not committed to offer you a trip through the hell yet you insisted

I'm not committed to tell you the lie to exhibit hell as heaven yet your deliberate hanging took you to witness the dirt

the place you visited last
was never a place of interest
but happening gave it an importance
a girl recently been raped
and they killed her butcherly
and threw him down to the ditch
I showed you all

lastly when you got upset told you repeatedly rape means strangling the sense of security strangling the belief on human race strangling the fear as exists in wild darkness

hell is nothing more than this and heaven stands where love dominates the whole!

Pranab k c 07/2013

For The Baby Whom Not Know Yet

tactical benefit
always brings
temporary gain
temporary
temporary
and ultimately
you'll see
you have already
been targeted
by some others
other point of benefit
and will lose
many havings
you saved as your own

tactical benefit always brings the opportunity of being tactically cheated

which you acquire by perseverance and with your own skill and efficiency treasures are those it resides within your soul brings pleasure when you share it with others

Straight Observation

Sometimes life tastes much bitter than death sometimes death glitters much bright than life

sometimes love poses as hate sometimes hate emerges much soothing than love unbelievable but true

love when build up with obsessions it fires the objects unless could achieve it hate when hates cruelty it plays different game of judgement nourishes love silently.....

Pranab k c 06/10/2013

I Think This Way

General stream of law always follows our steps to make somewhere to stop our desired destiny

if you put your hand in fire it will burn if you dive in water without knowing how to swim you will dip

general stream of law everywhere holds our rein to make us a little bit human to stand alone on the surface

it does not bother you agree or not it only follows our steps to make us stop at a point of move....

Pranab k c 04/10/2013

Ridiculous War Strategy

the heron never hacks
the beauty of buffering
when rain sheds
a gloomy background
the womby world
clustering the broken fortes
the shrine tracks
the stracko parameter
to profilate its oozy ambering

out out this brief candle....

echoes the eternity but celebrity never stops its suffered wheel to crack, to crash the immediate outcast which calibrating with a high snatching syndrome

nothing could be more powerful than death it calls everytime the earth and its abnormal normalites!

Pranab k c 01/10/2013

Track To Reach Origin

A faint light of memory sometimes brings back a mysterious passage to childhood days

sometimes feel me not sometimes feel it another world another me of another planet moving fast to catch a cool sun most like a white plate hangs near my reach

faint but not dream a trance of keeping track to our origin...!

Pranab k c 29/09/2013

You Are In Light, Just Look..

Another form of light our soul conceives and radiates

no blackhole
in the whole universe
could absorb
its cool and intense
frequency
never and never

the light generates
the sense of beauty
the light glorifies
all ugly and thwarted objects
the light infiltrates
uprooting the guard-line of cruelty
the brute
also wants at least once
to love
and to be loved

Universe gets lost sometimes to keep its balance but light helps to minimize the imbalance

always it creates
something from the concept of nothingness
always magnifies Zero
to show
the ocean of undefined objects
yet to be defined
and the fountain of
heterogenous hangovers...!

Pranab k c 26/09/2013

Ecstatic Bath

Hypnotic autumn Catches all my senses With its gentle smile

Simply a soft light
Soft by its origin
Shows us a horizon
To keep our desire
High to mix with
The longing of
Creative mastermind

No word I found The height to describe the Submissive superiority of This heavenly bliss....

Pranab k c 22/09.2013

To Extract Beauty

Penetration should be pained by the penned thrust to paint a galaxy inside black hole

no compromise with suffering as unbearable as it could be

but the mission must be pinned by endless swim to hit the crown hanged to be cracked

otherwise
leave the passage
to sleep
silently on the sand
as sand
sleeps ever to be kicked
by feet, waves and wind!

Pranab k c 19/09/2013

Pleasure Haunting

Suggestion depends on acceptance and refusal you can't expect except your own dog would carry your naps though suggestion was to obey the permitted slot sanctioned for the torch-bearers

mefisto sometimes
likes to play caricature
with any domain feels the
right place to dance
as if
windy storm
doesn't decide anything
when it whirling to destruct

suggestion such a nice game to play with the cool wind soft sunlight and a tune never expected to be tuned as soon as it becomes delivered!

Pranab k c 17/09/2013

Brightest Contrast

From home to heaven once
I used to take less than one second to reach

but recently
I observe
it takes
more than
one minute

why doctor

ridiculously
I detect a reason
behind this drop
lunacy was my character
in less age
but now
many times I hear
somebody praising me
as a sane

is that really true
Heaven slipped away
due to my social sanity
so sad
unbearable the hell
torturing the senses
brutally

Pranab k c 15/09/2013

Stigma

Just imagine
a train
nearing a station
and you
running hurriedly
to
catch the train

just imagine as soon as you touched the platform

the train
whistled loud
and left
with high speed

you just followed it's tail from long far

Pranab k c 14/09/2013

Fabulous

Earth-ball
spinning
with
a terrible speed
and
loud sound
of gargling
echoes
past present future

the last dream
I took a sleep
sitting
on the backseat
of a drowned
battleship

Mystic Marathon

Never followed the star to show me the dark too bright yet it lamped silently as mother gave her breast to grow up as a man

when this dialogue I uttered lonely you kept yourself silent no more your choice except silence to refuse longing

I could cry to show you the beauty
my heart knitted with no thread
of known paraphrase
but simply the charm ever makes me
bewildered to talk in solitude
I could cry
but sudden laughed with naughty desire
to make your fibre torn
to uncover the details a human body
specially the dilemma
a girl stands nude

burning the roofs of trecherous memory under the dream dreamt many night to screw a bolt as though an ocean never could get its access just to wipe out farther longitude

and then the star above melodious stupidity told me alone better push your paragon to conquer the bead of last cathedra and typically find no excuse to clarify words I never heard

but living as you live in the temple....

Poemhunter And Profanity

Profanity means Vulgar or irreverent speech or action

Vulgar means associated with ordinary, common people

the brilliants
of the poetry-world
much more enlightened
than the ordinary and common peoples

so they brilliantly avoid the common things

ha-ha-ha-ha-ha....

Pranab k c 04/09/2013

PoemHunter.com

Wonderful And Ardent

exclusively different
the touch of your unscanned finger
you touched my rib
with such sophisticated manner
my hell, I lost all the senses of loving
the objects I interact all the time
to feel life on the earth

loved your exclusively exquisite manner a lady of no charm yet the fingers are barred to give the brush my acoustic tremor so nice you live or not live the same yet you got your life at least once to please my acrylic fever not painted on the screen but colored the shudder always closed keep you promised to suck it again the shadow of dancing destruction you created by specialised practice to offer a man the heaven to leave at least once in living orbit

exclusively different your caravan the legend you carried whole the night I promised not to share except you my prophetic killer who never knew how to kill a heart simply the piped body to examine its potency by thrushing concert

at least my exclusive cute never will meet your hip again to convey you were a superlative to make a serious thirst hungry for its agonised enmity never blinds his ultimate search the life beyond the death by its passion.....

Pranab k c

Freedom Cry

Standing in front of a National flag a poor girl with closed eyes and folded hands praying:

I don't want to be raped and tortured give me security

I want to live
a life of my own choice
want to learn
want to earn
want a family made of love

Another boy of the same economic class praying:

I want food to eat
A home to reside
I want not my half-faded
poor father at the age of 72
labor so hard to earn
my mother fighting to exist
without medicine
she can't afford her treatment

I salute my country
to assure me the life as a man
freedom
Nation
Independence
Salute you all
to consider us as a man-child
not of other-animals

(*This poem posted again as a copy of the previous post regarding the same content vanished from my poem page in PH.*)

Pranab k c 08.2013

15 Th August: Day To Celebrate Freedom In India

[Prayers are hypothetical but poses are true 100%]

Standing in front of a National flag a poor girl with closed eyes and folded hands praying:

I don't want to be raped and tortured give me security

I want to live a life of my own choice want to learn want to earn want a family made of love

Another boy of the same economic class praying:

I want food to eat
A home to reside
I want not my half-faded
poor father at the age of 72
labor so hard to earn
my mother fighting to exist
without medicine
she can't afford her treatment

I salute my country
to assure me the life as a man
freedom
Nation
Independence
Salute you all
to consider us as a man-child

not of other-animals

Pranab k c 15.08.2013

Just An Option

Callously he begged another slap on opposite cheek to show his submissive non-violent nature

he got a grand bullet from point-blank range to his forehead

the boss then ordered to clear the body episode

time is now too cool to take action by hand if you show your weakness will get the hard return if you resist rough the final could be counted as a manifesto

telling all these wise teachings the angel vanished into white hell....

Pranab k c 08/2013

The Duel

100 times he smashed her flesh 100 times she screamed like a baby in hunger 100 times she tried to hold the sky like a falling feather

100 times he fought to penetrate her heart

never never never got access

100 times
she hid a number
just to open her dream
just to share her cry
just to sleep without any etching

100 times it was not He it was another another another.....

She An Object

Cloudy that face Knocked me down To hold the trashy objects

Just the bitter puff
With no-air zone my heart
Simply bleed pain of humiliation

Next time I tracked
A beauty of rain-sucker
Pleasing the suffocation
Made my articulation
Quiet gentle as a love-bird
Noise to create silence

That time
And only that time
Sky smiled to the failured
Who never knew
How to satisfy the life
Beyond death

Cloudy that face
Was the origin
All these hazards
Got its poetic affiliation!

A Different Look

Far end nothing visible except dark...

nearing yet riding on the wave wave of life infinite trying to catch hold the rein of a white horse

if you hang on this metaphor clearly explained would make you understood white matches with the color of soul as we feel many times....

I not a body confined
I the soul confined within body
and body needs charge to ignite
to melt with inner conflict

when conflict paramount
to diminish bodily feelings
just at the point of liquid eruption
the solid state transforms
we get our emancipation to be
the last monarch of global things

and horse represents soul to make dark stupid the blunt non-entity simply to dictate

dark
is nothing
strictly the absence of light!

Stormy Tremor

Battering storm when batters to ratify resources from human plaza placid pancreas flickering fabulous praxis to perpetrate ambition of approving lasso

never it blow out the permanent abrogate apparent fluid discharging from triggering desires painful pressure casually hold the oppressing aviator

amounting high the huge remittance suffered screaming abundance true suffering just to be pinned with ecstatic extremity no bumming, no blaming, no dislike for next shattering

battering storm outside brings hell to heaven battering plumbing inside brings heaven to hell the calamity collides tough tangent yet those history blurbs, high-tech ballistic catches those hands

but see magically the quilt transforms into torture and the prick-stuck strawberry anguish stretching to be jammed to conceive jelly stretching to be whipped to get kick-back willingly!

Doctor And Sky

Sky never knows the wounds of heart valves and vibration pulse and palpitation

Doctor knows
Doctor speculates
Doctor deals

on the contrary....

Doctors can't imagine pits and patches bends and blow bubbles and banishment

Sky keeps
these shades and shatterings
thorns and thrushes
strings to stretch
the wonder span

heart and heart mission and mystery Doctor and Sky ever busy to balance the mist from blood and horizon

Just Warning

Wherever you go with your learned pride wherever you go with your learning passion if you can't fill yourself with a belief the belief which can lead you through the dark

one day simply a hollow could be your blunt ride to make you sick to sack you the burden of time...!



Mother And Nature

violent stormy rain spattering madly on surrounding faces rooms walls roofs trees tavern tiptoes

bossy summer burns everything everywhere with its heat and hotty smile

rain cracks the folder to unfold legacy of watery supremacy

as nature brings rain
to earth
just reminds me
childhood feverish days
sitting near head
mother constantly
putting on my forehead
patch of wet cloth
sprinkled with water
to remit temperature high!

The Absolute

Repeatedly refused her illumination repeatedly turning my face back

as an insane searched a place to hide but the burning everywhere

mountains the bubbling zone forests ocean sky-touched monuments even the flesh of my enslaved lady my beloved hole

her presence makes me arrogant arrogance melts into submission and ultimately
I find me nowhere

was I anywhere past present future...

Cry Not, Catch The String

When told you Poetry is not Truth It is Illusion

you opposed
disagreed strongly
to propagate
I write what I live
So no illusion is there
It's reality

told you again
Reality has so many layers
Art simply filters
some of it
to show us other layers
Do you admit poetry is an art

you were not ready to admit my proposition How I live I write It's real and absolutely real

yes, you write poem but in a form of diary-writing Do you admit it

I admit was your reply

And if that's a form of poetry It is illusion Do you admit

you got tired tried to cry but can't defy I write poem I write me I write present

That's my poetry

My silent sounds you can't hear My soul touched your loneliness 'Poetry is a form of art when it is art it is illusion'

last sip was sufficient to make us asleep!

Pranab k c 05/2013

Contractual Perspiration

Amorous the design detected from that saliva a cool rapture cascading glittery magma just before bereavement

tango the rhythm night dances a pink cloth covered the surface long, before the palpitating surface been pinned violently

fragrant fluid blundered again when it needs, keeps silence when not, pours by drop through the passage smooth coming down to soil

frankly the ceramic beauty broken by stroke after stroke entity amorous saliva amorous and that flat pain flattened by amorous variety

long far a lamp knew it was nothing but case contractual!

Pranab k c 04/2013

Come, Contradict Me

I don't try to convince you
Just to discuss
I don't try to hurt your belief
just to make you straight

If I tell
Man has created God
would you contradict
if I tell
you couldn't get any sign of God
if man did not translate by this particular presence

Man has created
Man has given it a shape
God has been created
and I tell you frankly
here on earth
Man has come first
God after that....

Pranab k c 04/2013

Me And The Earth

Sometimes feel me the alien to this afternoon

yet my intrusion it greets with drops of rain while the first summer blazing with flames

sometimes feel the night not my soul-relates just craving with surprise slithering every inch to hide my own dark

night yet bestowing its softy light to pass the cracks and cradles reverbrating footsteps to preach my presence

sometimes feel tragically but with reverse epiphany all these noon morn nights exposed before just to track and toil for its everknown human child....

Pranab k c 04/2013

You First Decide

if you think
've won the battle
you're winner

if think
've defeated
you are....

better decide before assigning whether or not battle destined to you

if destined
agony or ecstasy
the factors blunt
to dictate
you
to be enchained

fight to last drop indifferent win or defeat it's strictly a man-game otherwise leave the project

to join the battle don't fight as two-footed animal to satisfy animal instinct

main difference between man and animal as Sartre announced: Man can put an end to his life animal can't but know not your resolution facing alone strictly to you!

Pranab k c 03/2013

Is That Pranab-Da A Clone Of Me!

just a week ago a reader named Dududarshan dandalini asked me to clear my identity

some Pranab-da of Finsbury, London her desired one she is very much inspired by his song

I told her my profile attached with PH so such stupid asking does not carry any meaning

but my Bengali tounge enjoyed the reader's name because Dudu Darshan in Bengali language means

Dudu is boobs

Darshan is exhibition
the woman who exhibits her boobs
called dududarshan in Bengali

I enjoyed the name and deleted her comment and banned her presence from my page because she finds a Pranab-da who lives in Finsbury in London

and me
never gone outside India
perhaps the guy knows it very well
and tries to use my poems
creating a clone of me

PH management should take action against such mal-practices.

Pranab k c 29/03/2013

Song Of Passing

transitional trespass required no solitude but in the question of love highly required the oblivious preoccupation of transition and trespass.

never heard a man crying to love heard many times crying assuming defeat of disposal solitude no transition but intruding fire of revenge through hypothetic placidity occasionism factors when facts are disguised

morbid immunisation of soul sometimes demand the gulf of refusal hankering for irrelevant serenity refreshes the soul to its hyperbolic havingness needs no trespasser but the transition to herculic credibility engulfed many times the life to live to lead again towards achieving chaos

never heard again I tell any stout rejection who rejects ownself to love, not to be loved

Pranab k c 03/2013

Nostalgia

standing afar the night to cook my bone and flesh as you standing alone to suck my depth of poetic impulses

Pranab k c 03/2013



Crisis - Ii

when and wherever I meet her pavement, bridge or platform morning, midnight or noon storm sand rain whatever it may be

insists to sleep together escape not, I simply show her a lagoon depth of my heart

feel she much yet sleeping together her final mission

no drought yet threatened my wide land of passion and penetration fear not, simply I know

no care of human creed exists yet to awake me again from the sleep she offers every time

she my obsession whom you addressed once as Nature by name!

Pranab k c 03/2013

Bangladesh: The Land Of Mother-Tounge

1952

Fought against butchered oppression to snatch mother tounge from their lips Shed their blood to shatter canons to flag their birth right

they did it they planked their iron feet to save their mother BANGLA THE LANGUAGE OF BANGALIS

1971

Transformed love from language
to Freedom of country
again they shouted together
by their own language
to have their own territory

Pakistani bullets made 3 millions dead raped three lacs women burned their shelters to vanish in shadows yet bullet defeated their voice together their blood together their language together drawn their own map of land BANGLADESH EMERGED AS A NEW COUNTRY WHO SPEAKS IN BANGLA

2013

The betrayers played as the agents of imperialist by the name of religion and language at the time of their freedom

killed them cruelly and helped those religious fanatics who tried to enchained the land, its people, language and freedom of speech

those betrayers still alive residing the same territory changing their musk actively move to make the country a confinement in disguise of religion

new generation unveiled the conspiracy their march and oath from SHAHOBAG SQUARE spreading throughout the country like firy-storm with the demand to take immediate action by hanging those WOLVES by Justice those betrayers who killed their parents who killed their brothers, sisters who ground the flesh and honour of women

'HANG THEM' 'HANG THEM' 'HANG THEM'

Spring is now spattering thunder all over BANGLADESH.....

Pranab k c 03.2013

The War Never Ends

astounding proposition of grazing to gazing the fascinating aroma of feather to fetcher never sands your land to fleet its velocity for proportionate standing

no high articulation to define botherance as a bliss no high tolerance to define fraction as a whole

better banquet when ready
to greet the garbage
just alone your trip
Capricorn or asteroid
Venus to Jesus
the track you choose at your liberty
misguides not to attain
the fathoms of loosing conscious

the bold genius yet try to translate non-satiation as a mark of brilliant emptiness incapable of attending the whole.....

once one master advised with submission we are only the son father hides somewhere not known!

Pranab k c 02/2013

Nagging Delusion

stand beside a trance of death faculty focused transition creeps through a hymn the blue, endless blue the horizon blurb turned by naughty tavern elapsed by trapeze

stand beside the trance cool and dry captures high the sovereign sanity glaciers gold the rays never fleet white amazing whether death or it is love

stand beside the trance of love faculty transformed insanity defined by my undear flirt if love capture the death by its adament grip grievances perforate puritans clarity

stand beside the warm ocean long it runs while longing expands explicit satiation pervades expelled affiance while confused whether death or it is love!

Pranab k c 02/2013

Free Space

hands when busy to hold that grip legs got jerk to strangle the hold pillars seem strong but soft invites trimming build just to sleek the juncture so damp and flickering the spasm to dip into the dictum

heat hits its haven to swim at the cackle covers turn scrabble for graving its shabby aloof got near to tickle the toppings gripper get lost the skipper ablooming wow such thrust better cave cracked its slit below unfurled when hands played the gripping

near and never the nestle felt so puffy beckon the barren when babble drags drippy night looks dizzy and dangled the drib thousand the stars just crept over the pit amber the color the soul feels it home definite a paragon composed by this freedom!

Pranab k c 02/2013

Fallacy Of Rejection: 2013

'Never knock me any more number I do reject deleted forever'- -

the lie you spotted that's your stigma the truth you denied your splendor of not having delight

but the boon the castle of favor entangled a heart never forget the night the sun the moments of fascinating trauma planked its ecstatic foreverness

a nice dream again on foot crossing the cross-road crowd with its silent silence impacts its hold to never get back needs no number to bring misfortune bugles the reminiscences lied on door

if can just show to your face you bear shadows are yet very like you sprinkling the truth..... spoiled time makes the present and present brings tomorrow

past does not mean the dark of darkest fusion....

Pranab k c 02/2013

Just Think Man

dawn is still away to touch our pain silky apron of mist unfolds its mysterious beauty a way home all undiscovered galaxies observe me my solitude of soul enjoying their silence of carrying my presence where existence means uniformity

bicycling with no sound the road greets the wheel its every move sparks with delight to defeat distance but uncertain me much enough who moves actually the wheels or the road

Galileo taught us
the earth moves round the sun
then the asphalt on earth
doesn't it move
if does my silent carrier
what does it do
if we two move at the same time
how does distance comes short
am I much more speedy than Earth
Oh God, save me then
I know no other planet
except this blue
I have no other anchor to grab the grid
except belief

dawn is still away to touch our pain....

Pranab k c 03/02/2013

Me And The Tree

nobody except me and the tree

took out my last printed book of verse

silence made by nature two birds were there tried to communicate

tried but failure made them flied only the tree alone followed my coffin

the book I opened
but shadowed
rather coffin I opened but shadowed
asked to make me free
simply a leaf dropped
on my coffin of thoughts

the book I gifted at its feet wind blew hard opened the page...

'my footsteps are not of me as if night got my steps to breed some words to bind with a string unseen only sense could touch its proportion'

wind away
and me alone
silent tree
measured me
Or me to the Tree!

Pranab k c 30/01/2013

Swinging Paradox

such nice lump of flesh violent statistics brilliant perfection swings with rhythm

me as a back mover
eyes are not yet paralysed
follow the rhythmic diction
contaminates hot and mesmerises

just crossing the broad way lane begins to meet another swings the earth the lane the walled surroundings

yet eyes are not paralysed
just ask beside: where is 3/11
a look very dear to make one naked
'know not, my is 4/d, if you like could come'

liking is the paradox knew when baby was age liking means farce when man falls in ditch liking is the metaphorical absurd matter theory-breeder philosopher of aesthetic deals with that

opportunity is the name of captivation credibility is the name of possession just a pause measure my purse silently a meal sufficient exchange of that, not much enough

'like to go but...'
'no but my guest you are'
'why so...'
'since you swing with my swings'
'yes...'

entered a flat by lift

coffee and sofa
next she changed her outer cover
and shit
two pads are flying in hand
'please touch my beloved
its those synthetic made you loved
but me much precious'.

Pranab k c 22/01/2013

Simply Travelogue

alumni sparks through the delighted avenue the dazzlers captivating genius smell of the drummers lines of green lost its horizon to build mystery standing alone like the guests simply to display distance

a chariot nameless princes gone with gravity leeches her swaying schedule spanking with dance strawberry gel drop after drop dreaming the beats and a Capricorn night-screen jangles with jammer

- divinity is fools paradise
- hell is the pure beauty to breed and brood
- and dog is the real blunt to look at the dawn
- man can purchase beauty from mid of night

dialogues are of those speedy patrons who unzipped their unreal embankment to share civil code an insane near the avenue, the silent hooker with blank stare from morning to morning tries to define the light azure

aglowing the barrels to butch sharpen heads limbs of lethargic avengers dreaming the time reins are loose but the stigma of strategic streaming simply cut a line from life to no-life from light to no-light and uttering lies loudly sounding truths its highest simile

Pranab k c 22/01/2013

Just As...

when enjoy the body
do it as beast does
hook
crook
cradle the depth of its deepened drapery

when enjoy the mind do it as God does alone

never blend God with Beast OR Beast with God

it creates the Beast-God!

Pranab k c 08/01/2013

To All My Poet Friends And Readers

THE SUN AGAIN WIPES OUT THE DARK
THE SUN AGAIN FILLS THE FILTERS OF HEART....

ALL THESE HAPPENINGS FOR YOU WHO IS ALIVE YET...

HAPPY NEW YEAR MY POET FRIENDS WHO ARE UNDER ONE SUN WHO FIGHTS TO EXIST YET AS A MAN

HAPPY NEW YEAR 2013 WISH YOU ALL BE A LIGHT TO GUIDE THROUGH DARK

Pranab k c 01/01/2013



It's Belief

Rings my heart with a good-bye tune

simply puzzling my senses

last I came to take decision

if you want
I'll put a big 'Good-bye'
on an wide
white sheet

me the last person who told you nothing could be achieved by nothingness

needs a stand to stand which strictly is BELIEF

Pranab k c 06/12/2012

Pandemonium

if no tale tells you my story that's not my point to breed strictly and strictly it's you bears misfortune to hold the sanctity at its highest orbit

I an empty glass seeking fathoms to be filled with

I the observant declining from debris to destiny abstaining from laconic fallacy

if no tale tells the glass not eternal
the depth of different vibration and frequency
always almost all the time
brings the beggar to rampart
and encrowning the majestic farce
makes devil the divine
and divine to dull

it's you misfortune never disappears to rest to grip to grab the reality means the glass ever empty seeking to be filled with....

Pranab k c 03/12/2012

Undefined Elegy

I.
no matching ever been briefed simply a sky young with soothing sun saluted the pain of departing

a straight road-way pitch-black never meets any border encouraged the move to motion long year-close breathless enclosures masterly entranced the draconic spatula

scattered its every shape and saliva
yet none to arrange the match
unmatched by its acrylic brights
hanging hard from sky O Sky
the indepth blotting
our plinth and plank
just do nothing
simply afloating a boat
the journey undefined...

II.

the wave unheard
unplanked
the wave origin
white but heavy
blotting and blotting
the pain
the departing
never meets any border
invites the move to motion
alone and world
world but alone
alone the world
blinking battering
banishing depth of divining
the maker of matching to unmatched

fathoms to derive the sky never ends

Pranab k c 19/11/2012

Bloody Findings

findings are of no importance when finder goes beyond its factual arena

last allocation of deviational query you made us tempt by your series of failure and when you achieved its clarity

Oh God, you were nowhere to find out ultimately findings made you another object of life to be claused by query

Pranab k c Edited on 16.11/2012



Embracing Waltz

nothing was to oppose nothing to be worried embraced madly to lead the darkest deep

warm embrace the arena wide shadow peeped its access denied

forest stood holding horizon to blink the existing paragon solitude to blind the boredom the bedroom, the holy cathedral hectic anguish of achieving, non-achieved

warm embrace the arena wide shadow peeped its access denied

lone luster made me stand inside within the inside to catch the breed breed of legacy the rounded truth of life, death

warm embrace the arena wide shadow peeped its access denied

The Nymph Quiet Not Known

such a stroke you played in the mandatory over

shit
a cold
I dodged cruelly
to imprint
my footprint
on the board

quiet sure unnecessary clipping of such ignited paraphrase basically carries no meaning

not in life
and no actual winning
till today
recorded on the scoreboard
of infinite time-stand

yet I appreciate your tactical stroke which made you much meaningless to exist...

Pranab k c 02/11/2012

Fire That Burns

morning cracks with fire I felt long those vanquished adamant days grip that grabbed those firy tombs O the death you dripped from dawn

blushed the strap first spelled defy thrust the bold put scratch on flesh charged a hard the crazy fire burn-O-burned the pleasing door

long it patting the patterned days long it carries the flambeau flame thousand sin never sinned any dream morning drowning that scattered scream

voluptu volcan unfit breathe neighboring hunger staged the stake night and noon the hell it sacked the thumb ransacked the petal engraved

story long past those vanished years yet feel presence its illicit clamp cracking the strength its fathomic trench tomb-O-tomb I never forget...

Pranab k c 28/10/2012

Sunil Ganguly Is Dead

death is an end end of a global journey an end of an unfinished book...

Pranab k c 23/10/2012



The Star Looks

feel very close its cosmic look to me as I try to penetrate its depth

feel its coolest look touches my eyebrows forehead chest and the spine always feel bent

the star
and me
relates each other
in cosmic expansion
but sorry to say
its not dream
the reality
as I kiss
the burning passion

Pranab k c 18/10/2012

Untold Dark To Conceive Light

very close to death the man who waits for dawn

ringing the bell midnight burns who knows how far the daybreak

perplexed the clock would it run with habit which deserves to be dictator

death dawn time three limits unlimited waiting and beyond

wisdom simply the confusion someone rules by catching low merit someone bowing obedience the circus unlimited

man nearing to death dawn waiting to touch the feet and poet observes silently

can't speak
can't communicate
simply writes
some senseless words
wish to feed it up by senses

Pranab k c Edited on 13/10/2012

Amazing Unknown

doors and windows dipped in dark closing tight you sleep alone

when you sleep opens window other another you just moving free from you whether desert or jungle whether graveyard or womb your high ankles never touch the soil

swimming deep in moonlit waves
Ocean tranquils your immense burns
beauty placid fills your veins nerves
the blue above smiles
invites the journey with clouds
the shore
mangroves
long long stretched their mysterious depth
unrest your passion
diving desperate to embrace uncertain

fly with wind wings you spread cities unknown of forgotten past countryside-inn of unknown janapadas opens window another to brief you cosmic abyss fly you cry you laugh your unchanted aura when you sleep always curious I can't follow the journey you alone the journey the glide...!

Pranab k c Edited on 06/10/2012

Love 2012

The man pissing inside her mouth The girl drinking with ecstasy...



Poemhunter Authority: The Boss To Dictate Poetry

if the authority be a clown the concern becomes the dustbin

but we are proud of PH authority they are not the same

very much conscious about PROFANITY they will not allow any FUCKING word

it they find anywhere the very word they will deactivate the poem they have the right as a corporate boss and they have done the same to me

'bloody swines need to be kicked back'...

if any one write this line authority should have the right to deactivate because

PH authority is not at all THE CLOWN

Pranab k c 04/10/2012

Track Of Loneliness

silence plays no pleasing ride not chaos a lonely track of befusing to its last breath runs simply to make its ruin

man means money
if society you follow
the charm to chariot
meaningless to put its meaning
beyond these the busy track
locates you with definite arrow

day seeks hide to nights apron night flows as stream follows unknown source the silent origin

but to me
wind blows high
the depth of departing clock
ticks no talk
since its ultimate lock
deadly exists to stupidity
encircled orbit of life and death

lower much lower the templing shadow the tomb looks high to touch that sovereign savor creates or createless static tranquil

silence plays no good no chaos plays the evil the shadow and snobbery high the hell dreaming the heavn of beauty man means money whether alive or dead dip or drop saint or salient the track of loneliness follows you to its extreme....

Pranab k c 28/09/2012

Havings Are Lost

My Sweet...

havings are lost simply scratches you nailed my soul left its pain

possessing proposed amity the time the wind the crowd never before so angry as

winter appears or not
wintering ambiance
the soul cry to leave
to leave the sorrows
it planted morbid enmity

havings are nothing simply passion of keeping by self lost its anguish and the engraved scratches again howls to hike undone

Pranab k c 18/09/2012

Real Genius

Fanatics are genius they think themselves only the wise on the surface

Lunatics are not away their strong esteem thinking their birth right others can't in the whole planet

Whom do you prefer then Fanatic OR Lunatic

My choice truly tell you....

The planet becomes overburdened to keep all such genius in a single bucket, so... just hurry

Pranab k c Edited on 15/09/2012

Sucking Mannual

sucking gets top priority comparison with any other annihilation just give flesh-bomb to suck pilots would obviously miss the atom to drop

sucker's lip get expertise by birth in anticipation with any other anticipatory capitulation mom's baby is the first to frame as micro-observatory species

sucking everywhere keeps its thumb as protagonist leaders suck the people with hot and sympathetic words marketeers suck the customers and money sucks multi-power to flag hegemony with high boots

sucking never gets bore
only objects demand variety
Peacocks know many details
the secret of sucking, so honey
don't get lost to live warm the rest
simply take care
when cigar burning if you suck
it will suck your breath last at its cost

Pranab k c 10/09/2012

Poet Speaks

I'm not committed
to please you by my rounded
lullabic words
rather
I'm committed
to erect you by my
thoughts

otherwise
poetry industry
such a flop project
people invest their
unnecessary time and intelligence

better you produce smooth condom to supply much pleasure to seduce time long

I'm committed
to erect you
placing a mirror in front
you can experience
your animality and divinity
your useless unnecessary existence
and your inevitable pre-designed importance
to expand yourself as infinite oneness

Pranab k c 05/09/2012

Death-Statement

Death has no color at all yet you the liar the poet and painter tried to make me convinced much colorful journey to anchor

whenever the gossip begins you cried with enthusiastic arrogance to simply the eternity infinity with its gorgeous act to guide the chariot

blunt bogus the orthodox maniac never tried to catch the origin by dying you own words and brushes many times illustrate a deep romantic ambiance as if death is the destiny to grab with heroic passion

liar you are
I don't believe you
the poet and painter
you only know the way to
tremendous self-suffering
to enjoy death every moment
actually you don't live
live your ideas...

Pranab k c 03/09/2012

Undefined Beauty

amazing brilliance transmitted through her sprouting tombs guarded by obedient strict straps

never seen such warm built between pillar and the plank she stands her gazing grabs a far

waiting to graft any desert to ratify with solitude where wind never feathered its cooling thirst

brilliance to be defined when realised a palate without any color touch asked her to sit beside fortune

she looked with a variant look glittering spelled out with splash to hold the burden she possessed

silently imagined it was not divine the holly angel nowhere to bleed simply sin her rest of springing profile sparrowing from heaven to hell from market to palace

lunatic hunger made her primitive resolution to back to cut the fiber with eternal heat the marble floor the strong built shade where she stands began to revolve soon below her feet

poet the common genre occupied by magnetic trance simply jumping from floor to roof from arrogance to abbreviation just to illustrate the illusion ever undefined...! Pranab k c 26/08/2012

Dream

surroundings peacock-blue widely expanded

nothing except a bedless river airy but strict from back to front

transparent glassy streaming noiselessly to its extended dense

alone and walking that emptiness

far above two eyes white and full blossomed z-black two balls glittering with glow tearing but no dropp fell in my dream...

Hold The Rein And Chase The Time

apparently tranquil it looks
while strategic turbulence
instigates inner surface
conspires to suck stubborn solidarity

beautiful imbalance feet distracts your policy distorted thumb culminates to break the bead the rapid pulsation fluctuating from dull to dorbeetle

and at last when hell climbs the peak stallion stabs a morbid pancreatic octave simply a cry for salvation

O' my horizon the lubricated amity all I lost you offered to save my savior burst again to purse the saphena feel a tilt never means the throbs of demolition

the done is done rectified anger condensed to acquisition and apparent go sleep to salient

we the sapiens again will ring the key to transport its origin and its origin...

Poets

we always busy to weave another sky you can fly freely

we never expect your garland the dollars heavy on your gravity

your clumsy thoughts burdened with rat-race senseless fight to exhibit you great

we always busy to spread your lampshade into infinity

never we die
with any failure
or live we to die
with every success
our words put every brush
to ornament that sky
where you can fly
freely

Pranab k c 15/08/2012

Yet You Want To Be Pleased

a tragic hero always thinks of his disposal!

ironically
he suffers much
to live
more long
than usual



Man And Limit

finally he couldn't

the man planned to commit suicide to take a step behind from the top he reached

but why?

the saint told he knew the limit

Pranab k c 11/08/2012



Blade Is A Space

Between life and death

Awaits a blade

And a man awaits in decision

The midnight

The stars above

Awaits with a loud laughter

To cheer up the defeat...

Pranab k c Edited on 01/08/2012

Best Poem

The best poem I have ever read

a white sheet unworded unspot the child brought me once

to make him a boat

Pranab k c o8/2012



Departing: A Script Nameless

'Your face more precious than my spectacle'-It was the opening dialogue.

She simply spitted on his face

'My love is more precious than your spit'

She cried aloud and didn't utter a single

I hear only time echoes 'I hate you, I hate you, I hate'

'If hate be the existing trauma none could bear ones BIG within'

He returned and threw a stone into the sky.....

Pranab k c Edited on 01/08/2012

Love Riding

such a wild horse
sleeps within
just to gallop
just to move fast
as storm
to ransack stone to dust
such the wild hoofs
to break the jaws
the salient feature of untold apache

wild his move awakes
with transmitted warm
aflames to ratify
the dribbling tracks of tunicked soil
to strip off every silence to flag
the flood of noise
pain and pleasure
the wild
wild

runs to ruin
her fathomic far
as if any further awake
bother not his sleep within

runs with gallop runs to break runs to implant the scream never loose its pacific passion

Pranab k c 04/08/2012

Rain! It's Reining

drops dazzling my drapery
whole sky orchestring your chariot
riverside sand perfumes longnecked furrows
no mountain my surroundings as far gaze grazing
feeding up quiet the chaos of dropping ceaseless fathoms
thwarting our profound monestry, massacars and masons
flagging marvelous lucracy the human beheaded with its heart-throb

drops swap all high-level diplomacy to vindict vagary nails from the coffins decoffined its tenure to keep its oath strangling stagnation of deads the soul sermons fly to flow decomposed emancipitation pugnating the surface of liquid soil everywhere the song of no charm, sound of no ambiguity processing the procession of saturation...rain...rain... dropping from divine to devastation flooding and thundering sliding with reciprocate rejuvenation

sky orchestring the gravitas chariot
spectacled eyes dancing with embedded fashion
the burdens of images as far it could bear
nowhere the parapet
nowhere to descend the flowering divan
only the lonely fire aflamed ever within
within whom you never find by glittering sleeve slitting!

Illicit But Indulge Not

antique hard the spherical tilt bowed down palm-beach stretched to meet the furnace cool but crawling to burn

here I stop the definite deviation of flickering smoke dense with quick blow darkened my hesitant pulse a strong snailing deared her paws to make me smacked first an essence intense to embrace the budding ignition posthumus a moon guarded our optimum metabolism with tender beams flashed curls from the oceanic fantasies

stammering beads penetrated the ribs of my chest couldn't I hold the spasm to grip beauty but bold eruption eliminated all hidings dormant into soul blatant imposition of the treasure I trecherous bit the bugle of chastity while stripped off legacy she ordained with so many banners

lied we lied on the floor of sand
hunting eagle pierced the clarity
nails were sharp while teeth were screening nector
behind bush of violent vibration echoing 'duck me, O my dear duck'
agitation was loud so doctrine implemented fire to fire the fathom

screaming only knew we made love together illicit but indulge not

Raped And Burned As A Party Man (Hypothetical Extension))

To please my boss-leaders
I have murdered numbers of opposition men burned many houses by fire raped many times to teach them lessons my party always gave me protection from law and administration

Once my party ordered me to snatch 1000 acres of fertile land from the unwilling farmers we then played the real devil thousands of cop deployed there from administrative level to build and protect the boundary wall to establish a safe industrial and economic zone beside this we the best gangsters from different region gathered together contract basis to make the land free from real owners of it

our strategy was to create panic by threatening
nearby villagers who were the owner-farmers
live there by generations...
panic by any means just to distort their unity

nights were much important to play our real game boots and batons of cops to keep intruder away and from our side whispering behind windows with various fearing dialogues regarding breaking doors, murdering, snatching women, etc., sometimes kept ourselves engaged in looting food and animal-stalks even the alone villager at night was our target to hurt by fierce beating

usual this way one end of night our attention took a village girl of 14 with a bowl of water in one hand she was proceeding towards the bush as the countryside of our country large number of people use the open field as latrine the girl was in hurry for same purpose she could not know we followed her four of us just when she was busy to discharge her dirt we caught her hold and pulled her inside the bush then we four raped her violently just to rape her head

she got faint about to be died
we decided to burn her alive
binding her hands and feet
binding her mouth with cloth
again pulled her by legs to the field
nearing to the village side
digging a ditch of girls length, lied her there
one of us brought diesel from our campus
poured the drum to the ditch and fired the match stick

nice pleasure we got when we see the girl tried much to make her free getting her sense again tried to shout but silence with tongue burning her skin flesh face and resistance forgot to tell that girl was in the leading part with her father at the side of unwilling farmers...

we got much excited and emptied again cheap country liquor black smoke of swallowing that blackened village girl made a thin dark layer surrounding sky above day broke very slowly with cool air we left the place as the snake take safe shelter in dark awakened villagers one or two came to inquire smoke discovered the body dark as coal with blazing flick spread the news as wind villagers came rushing to save someone even they didn't know who it was at last her family screamed loud when they identified their daughter

the villages... all the villagers howled with revenge their daughter of the soil they lost the challenge blew with wind thousand thousands people

took oath to fight long to death the land their own the daughter their own the fight they have to fight with their last breath

we escaped by the boss-leaders order another assignment for another operation but now I feel I am alone I identify myself as a common man whom the regimented party used to make their chair fixed to the lawn I one of those whom you will find everywhere in our country by the name of democracy where despotism flagging high with money and muscle power!

Pranab k c 21/07/2012

P.S.[Element used from recent history of SINGUR, in West Bengal, India. During the fight against State-Government requisition programme of highly fertile land by the plea of industrial development while unploughed barren lands of wide range and variety in various districts of the state were awaiting to be utilised to develop socio-economic status of the people of those locality, a 14 years old girl named TAPASI MALIK who was involved in the peaceful resistance movement organised by the unwilling peasants of the local area, had been raped and burned by the civilian guards appointed by the authority....The result of which and for many other such reasons, in next election that Governmental party has been swiped out by loosing support of majority people of the state and the project of low-cost vehicle production by the particular corporate house has been withdrawn by the excuse of insecurity.]

Just Before Leaving

Nice, I touched your loneliness

softiest palm induced its warm on your beads

amazing shock shrieked your glass broken pieces stabbed my foot

floor much colored loved our nagging you never told pain is your touching

loneliness bugled
the chaos of clearing
sojourn my palm
gone through the wind

chilled from nights dark trapped the dew dropp

my whole my beauty-sick whole put it on your breath

the silence...silently again touched the Nice told to myself

I battered your loneliness...

Hi, The Responsible Citizen

Cry not Just laugh

Laugh with the clowns

Clowns demand Your obedience!

Pranab k c 12/07/2012



Dream Or No-Dream

stands she alone on the horizon
white her cloths blowing with mad rapture
long her airy hair playing to be off of the root
full moon strangles the surroundings to make it cry
cry not to get any another dawn

the sphinx as a look of behind chapters
the past never shows us the light
what lamped the imprisoned nymphs
night after night the whip the paws
the chiseling passion of the crown
marked their cracks their gallons of stallionic gallops
flooded the birth of enslaved curse
now glitter to revenge from ground to growth
moonlit night...

night scratches the certain rest
with the nails of horrible uncertain
flagging the smoke the dirt of dirty inhuman
possibly pissing their ancestors
locked in the volt iron-hard
to keep the way clear
to keep the root untouchable

I as a sphinx simply with blunt eyes look beyond this dreamed night the age another the days without death by dominating thumb the life without fear the fear to be enslaved shout without sound I again offer my soul to the mighty mightier than that she stands alone don't illuminate thy shine to shine the surroundings gets dark its dawn with sigh and shadows of living dier never never

Pranab k c 09/07/2012

Do You Get Hurt

when you
talk much
I get tense
'cause
just a bit after
you'll
talk bogus
and
you'll lose
your personality

when you talk
i keep silence
'cause
your feelings
not yet crystalised
to build
your realisation

Pranab k c 05/07/2012

Hammer Friend, Hammer Loud

building workers
hammering
with tremendous thrust
to dust the roof
of old construction

long time
unbearable sound
of repeated hammering
puzzled my nerves
but when I observed
the accurate task...
got excited

sometimes it needs to be hammered old values old dogmas even the old institutions

holding the global observance need to be smashed to form the new constitution to save the civilians the nations and obviously the earth where we live the human

here hammering workers alone but millions of millions when get charge to hammer

just imagine the dust irresistible to expose a new dawn....

My Quest My Life

Long night... long...
I ride on dark
To find
From where to where
Life flows
Blooming bleeding banishing
Breathing to meet its oath

All I keep behind
Peaks Oceans deserts
Thousand of thousands stars
Galaxies androids planets
Blue black green
Keep colors behind
Fly I smooth
In quest
In Quest

Found no end
No origin
From back to front
Everywhere exists
Silence

No chaos No race In solitude a wave White White White

All shapes are bubbles
Floating flipping flickering
As white touches the frame
Bubbles are gone
Become the part
Only of white wave

Yet me not gone

And life alone
Move fast and fast
Waving back to front
View
Viewer
Viewing

Nowhere the finishing flag Beginning everywhere Every point as far Conscious screening

White
White
Waving its cool and caring lap...

Pranab k c 18/06/2012

Journey Through Mist

creamy cystal fuego free amby teeny bristle bee action thriller treaky trash fine a morning movey grass

firy fisher greets nick pin ambush writ on feathering fin hello whisp the druggery dawn angel kissed pit misty lawn

proceeding fabrica lacing gown epitaph acted fittest clown angura arian hatching stag quicken cacophone hooted track

sent her solaria eugene duck horrible scenario fractal truck eureka agony cried creeper mocky dick bencher air stripper

lullabic loudy trimming trip erosion met her fabulous slick vulgar velocity drip dropp patch cross-road crowdy robbed by snatch

none could get gate access free riddling rapture rattling tree and tough treacherous poetic blithe now could end up holy slithe...

Offering As An Ignorant

The tune You tuned At the time Of my birth

Cryingly I find
To harmonize
My living
My love
My journey
To make its end

The tune
You tuned
I listen in the wind
The dream sends the signal
Yet the life the present the past
The seeker I ever unrest
Unsettled to synchronize
Me with the chariot
The rein you hold
Yourself yet to path unending

After death
After...after....
The song I have to sung
For the final return!

Pranab k c 21/06/2012

Song Of Heat: A Tribute

no cloud to dark your hottie lagoon

wind sometimes travel
in the garden
rest the day
draught cracks the surface
water lost its layer
to feed the thirsty crown

....once long dawn
of rising amber
touched the wake
never to die the hallucination
of a monarch to play......
riding rough
stone alley through the greens
of morbid

Draculic door of lying agony
generous to be haunted
to hunt the feverish apocalyptic pale
and forbidden feature
cloud alone covered
the drowsy dipper
who smelled blood
from scattered flesh
who tasted breath
from boneless cheeks

today
the thousand ponds and ditches,
river and sandy beds
raising hands above
crying shelter to suck
drops of wetly build

shouting burns to burn your creepy scarlet

dozens of bead made of dust

yet thirst screaming the night in dense of wild and wordly dots and dashes

yet your hottie lagoon crawls to blend the barrels of soup to sip

if the dry goes round the clocks of easy rounding moments to hour none could turn the leaves and roots, none could breed the sin bypassing love...

Never...Never Before....

the shore never called me so near so close never its wide range of varying hollowness blinds my eager waiting to dive the deserted dreams side by the sea of airy fathoms flows its instinct eros transferring noisy anguish to detect the surface pebbles never to adore an endearing tavern the hell to hungry transit low scale aroma lies behind its fiery apron dusk to dawn

thousand seagulls can't feel the mast a ship sails where unknown thousand stringers never to peep the propelling fits where water flows shack to shack importunate capillary told the sphere to grow more images yet the shore called so close to gulf the glittering never done before

a life may not live to spell death so absorbed where necessity the vain tryings to make the vessel over and overbeared with havings which never I had before

my shore my sea my solitude never lie so deep to strangle life and death so clear never happens the balance to hold the head high to sun never never never...

Pranab k c 11/06/2012

So Hard The Utterance

Telling you alive not much hard but telling you want to live as tremendous as thunder as horrible as drowning canoe

if you admit
better tell you now
want to live
not much hard at all
as
when time appears
we tell
want to die together

Write You Open

that's not my fault
when you slept for the rest of night
the field outside
dark and cool
the unknown horizon
nowhere I planked any flag
to remind you
it's the way
an alone gone

now the dawn with blazing heat
stripping you off
all your outer guard
looking through a mirrorless frame
a destiny where could go a life alone
getting laugh as lunatic
getting cry as frustrated suicider
and louding much
to find a track of beginning again
of searching
reaping
and harvesting

now you also the alone
dry your body
dry your sense of bathing
inside you go to snatch the inside
and feel this sky is not only for you
and this sky is the roof for all trees and creepers
all skin and chicks
all built and unbuilt

we the streeters
matching the sound of hope and blast
of digging and dynasty
to meet a beach of sandy thirst
no choice, no clasp
only dive to blunt expansion
of nighty ocean....

Pranab k c Edited on 29/05/2012

Domination: The Ecstatic Paradox

impossible to rein the intense gripping to break all the ribs till to make bend bowing down to touch the soul of dominant paws

impossible to leave the bushy tunnel to mould it raptured till the boneless mud fleshy rampart turns into slithery slumber

growling wears senseless surrender to make all other choices to sleep in the grave virtually begins begging to fuel empowerment

time stands to embrace storm to charge the tremendous volanic ditch to wrap to reap to pile up original depth of ritz

pleasure melts to ecstasy
pain melts to senseless nothingness
nothingness tranforms into deathless proximity

A 'I' Of You Touch Me

night is no mystery night is dark it needs light to see surroundings

mystery is me
the I within
it needs
meditation
life long
more than one birth
the generation extends
to unveil

so when you touch me I feel another 'I' another mystery to penetrate

Pranab k c 17/05/2012

Please Smile Once

if I die today nothing will be shivered any where on the surface none will be shocked any where on the planet

simply a number would be transferred for other one and ultimately the truth will flap again with the lesson

no where to reach the ultimate is journey....

Pranab k c 15.05.2012

An Epic Of A Mother

when night felt deep in the main street of that bordering town, when streets were dipping in profound silence, we were in search of news moving aimlessly from here to there we met that mother, rather, we met that family unit some years ago.

a scratched man of broken images guides the woman with a girlbaby on her lap, clients appeared from the dark to bargain woman's flesh, the scratched man fixed the rate holding the girl of three years from her lap to him and allowed the woman to go with them.

the woman went to a deserted dark marketarea just beside the mainroad, during this break we appeared immediately in front of that man that broken man and learned he was the father of that little girl, husband of that mother-woman whom he sold for temporary shot-contact to be vamped her warm and salt, to be cooked her flesh and flexibility.

just we met that night with that woman that mother and also learned her dream was her girl-child would grow-up as a dignified woman which needs a lot of money, so she used to run on that underground track, she also knew her husband, the girl child's father physically not fit to meet her demand of purchasing the so-called dignity one need to acquire from human society.

when that woman the mother talked with us, the street lamp showed us her eyes were glittering with her dream of a glorious future of her three years old girlchild whom she loved more than herself.

where she now I don't know, but this epic I send for the readers of my site to pray for her specially for this day.

Pranab k c 13/05/2012

Palmkin Lady (Worst Rhyme)

palmkin lady
palmkin lady
tough her skinny boon
lick her chick her
chit her crazy
cheesy pass fullmoon

palmkin lady
palmkin lady
busty booby trap
sprank her plank her
pluck her cuty
cubby bowy back

browny creamy
crab her shiny
yellow gowny crack
strip off loudy
bumping beddy
triggering heatty track

palmkin lady
palmkin lady
screaming steaming vow
wow-a-uh-ah
crunchy fuckky
stuttering tribade trab

hullah-hu-lahllah palmkin bursting showering thirsty tongue slicky lickky slithering firy flattering flowy her gush

palmkin buttering palmkin fluttering palmkin lady love Pranab k c 11/05/2012

The Boss

spectacular love grammatically sucks blood and flesh from grassroot

disfavor carpetting ocean of uncertainty below the feet

as if pet in domestic unseen chain fascinates life span much economic not like man

Pranab k c 10/05/2012

Me And The Man

the man arguing bluntly from the morning many time I told him not I your peace not I the heat to hit the target most above the light where resides super imposed beauty to magnify glory of creation life and dust

the man yet hopeful to help the harpoon just before it pinning to himself with agony cluster of sequence never raise before his death the man more vacant with deepest his pretend to trust any chief whom graved by night

a liquid tranquil the soul of nothingness mitigating from morning to ask me a why perhaps last a man seems to be asked before drowning in the ocean of time and dark

told him many times you never meet your desire never fulfilled the lust you felt to mistify the moments of logging into long horizon to lost the identity of human whom satan never choose to flap the flags of eternal morbidity the man simply arguing from decent to dirt from achieving to unachieved from fiction to affinity and told him currently undone my proposition for the hunt I never being haunted...

Pranab k c 06/05/2012

Sparrow And The Earth-Day

flash back belongs to childhood days sparrows the nearest neighbor dawn to down the vermilion sun busy we kept those abrupt flying motion room, roof flexible floor to ocean

sometimes one but many times together many took bath in dust now is myth sparrow our first target to hunt with gun never breeds bullet sound simply as toys could make but we would get proud to shoot at sight since the naughty wings never gave them chance to sit silently at a place more than moment

little sparrow the soft heart chirped random silent noon of schoolclosed days never got silence any noon whether sleep or not sparrows followed us just did Sharlock Holmes little their heart full of life, vigor kept them rest at night the different no sparrow no other fly

now no those little wings here more
now no place surrounds here hoovering chirps
everywhere whispering different tone and tune
electro-magnet waving hello hi hankering kidding warm
what the earth did, not my matter concern
those of little wings, strongest accompanies
those of restless thousands flying saucers
nowhere...nowhere...just as we the time-eaters
processing path of extinction self we self hunter...

Pranab k c 24/04/2012

The Stance

azure sky never ultimates the passion blooming beauty of tenacity magnitudes lie to horrify casual napkins

azure sky your flamingo mission without wings the icy fathom of deep darkness sunshine sleeps a longer breathings O' my vibrant high the hipswings drib the plates a flamingo wish ever fly morbid to matching the fluids

fiesta fabricates our soaking thatches trip to tripling vacillating snobbery sudden the stop to unify unbanished disparity Iblish heels to punch the grievance you and me legend of bogus monotony never ultimates orgasmic intensity of tenacious edipus

azure sky you sucks and saddles to climb deformity kneel the moon when sun roars rowdy snatch to stag all erecting heads only sheer the shift blushed all gravious galaxy kiss low never clangs the crank of charity begins where symphony shouts the sink

O' my vibrant loud loud your poaching sleek licking drops the days and degrees hovering away the dignity desert a roofless rampart catwalks hells to elvish shadow to saffron legend to rumor strap to treasure deep below all Celsius out magnitude interpolates errors of mystic truth never ultimates passion of passionate grooving dealing the dirt of dartless casino blending life or no-life flamingo wings sky to skyless coffins-barrack azure blooming the blues to beauty always sticks high warm to hot and hot to heat the metaphysic surroundings!

Pranab k c 23/04/2012

Journey Through A Pain

a lonely evening shining poorly
with her tune
a masculine star long far
follows my breathing
when she stops her bleeded agony
silently I looked surroundings
a little puppy was there
a blank horizon dips gradualy in dark
a tree alone in mid-field guards the silence

what could I do more just touched her pain she opened the door to greet me in

here a bed scene could begin here a nude beauty could imagine but I bowed to her feet because she the widow of a martyr

her man has gone to catch the sun to snatch the food for fasters her man has gone to hold the rein of the time for subalterns

praise I not the path praise I not the sacrifice but can't defy their demands because I feel myself a human

silent was my safari silent was my voice but loud I stroke the feet who will suffer long for isolation...

Pranab k c 15/04/2012

Cloud Metaphor

It was not my turn to chase the cloud everywhere
It was not my birth to penetrate the cloud every sphere
It was not me the cloud overcast many skies where it shine

It was me who seeks brightening of pits from dawn every crack of bonafide fencing needed to be shackled by glee It was me who fastened the buckles of night with fairy wings every pack of threatened gear to accelerate high to win the ending

It was not the cloud whom been paid the maxim to dark the noon not been whipped to dry the trickery the lovely angel played to defeat It had no hurry to quick-fit the ramping by flattering the vampire palpits

It was a choice to ratify graveyards to the grave of time endless
It was to funny the gamblers never earn any coin to please pacific soul
specific journey to join the uncertain whole which never would be choose
cloud- cloud the marvelous peak of covering shades, thirsty soil, reverberate lips

every time I preach the head to glorify mind it shades requisite none but me every time see the fields of flickering fables tantalize to toxic testament a giant never favor branden to bury other gen of hexagon bravity for crucification and cloud the extra doctrine manifesting the nature of sublime makes the person to make impersonate to cherish the reality of life and death.

Pranab k c 10/04/2012

Chiselled Silence

sleep not slash not not even slap her before her parting

rain talked outside

inside talked silence

the window witnessed unseen thread tied up the sounds with silence inside with out outside in

still the painting
unpainted
only the mind
holds the canvas
standing lone her profile
while
dumb his offering
greets the hell to cheer up

sleep not slash not not even slapped her when she uttered

'I live not to die in cage'!

Pranab k c 09/04/2012

Moon Insane And A Poet Lunatic

An insane moon hangs from rainwet sky but why

Out of mood a long day totally farce the surroundings all day long composed an obituary strictly for me to dedicate

totally no pleasing avenue was there to move keeping hands on others not metaphysically not sexually

it guards me follows me from sunset

just behind from the mafia's palaces behind towers of cells, radars behind leaves of low-profile trees baggaging to be vanished today or tomorrow

the moon insane never leaves me alone but why

nostalgic masturbation from adolescent days looking at the peaks of hostel girls bumming oil those buildings looks crooked tonight moon peeps through those portico yet

my hands are smoky today fuming with vanity not to beg not to snatch just to leave all the hazards my legs are tough to kick the masks even my own hangs everywhere plea of adjustment

you my insane
causeless follows with serene beauty
in front
back
beside
wherever I move
pleasing my sensation

the bloody celestial hate to hate your body out of my grip

better come close to my knee I'll saturate all the agony one birth could preserve just to finish oneself

insanity contaminates getting my lunatic face once again when my darkness falls upon the walls my room

I stand useless without a word to write again

Pranab k c 07/04/2012

A Party Of Specials

Last night I dreamt a boulevard some specials sitting rounded beside a table bags are stagged just under a huge tree having their own likings sip after sip

no one on the earth except those only some silent birds listening the grave voice specials try to communicate with their turn

smells it high radiates it high interacts furiously whether sanctity of words should be maintained or not

feeling insulted someone trying to tear own hair someone holding a knife pointing someone threatning loudly to withdraw last utterance someone musically holding the thread to make it tie

the rain appeared abrupt the specials chilled their anger boulevard began to dance with dream to hold the moments eternal

just a long dark canvas
its center illuminates with colors
specials flying to catch rain-drops
individuals just flowing out from center
and dots of light blistering
all the surroundings of dark

Puzzling Alley

I touched her she shivered

I kissed her she blushed and warmed

I penetrated she screamed

Her painful screaming made me rapist

I raped her she cummed

I ejaculated within she calmed as tranquil ocean she hold me as steerless boat nowhere to reach

Is it love Is it death

The Thought Therapy

biting cold on the hilltop but warm within us when we embraced tight, too tight and too

X told reaction of organic acids

Y told soul produces warm in union

Z told fire of passion between two sex organs

wind carried snow snow covered our outer garments we felt our kissing burns top to nail two body but thought became one

X told love makes us senseless

Y told energy wastes huge than usual
Z told passion leads us even to self-elimination

but we on the hilltop embraced tight kissed aloud kept ourselves warm

Pranab k c 12/03/2012

Dreams She Death

flowers not my choice
when entered her dream
dreamt already two times my death
ajointly tried to bark
a street dog to know the surroundings
life means desperate living
tends to death every time

fire not my choice
while bowl of beans
yesterday boiling
perfumed agony
its intense sucking effort
from soil to leaf no fire but agitation

dreamt already two times my death when entered her boiling point we adament nongellic angels blew the heat without fire from soul to serenity

but the fathom she opened when petals are smashed real death the furnace whistled the steam mutiny embarked with galloping thrust not able to be one not able to be one

no flower
no fire
no living
no swim
dreamt two times my death mean time
when I entered her dream

Pranab k c 10/03/2012

The Shrine Replicates You

quaking beauty of terrified gesture
lastly uttered the depth of dying sintex
perfumed favor of that fascinating glimpse
quaked me my drought of endless waiting
when nights mean stemming the steam behind
a birth of its fabulous vindictive apathy
guttering touch the strawberry my finger tips
cool but gramophone once pinned the voice
loud to cheek the chin chained the lagoon landing

nuts the shell as beads the buffer O' my cheer stalon topping such stoney tavern a dim light not light equipped with so-dark dubbing sensations snatch the way from browsing error rather vanquished voluptuous brings to shoot the real ditch of dribbling fathom echoes the bip through nail to nerve streaming the tug through jammer to gripper the hymn hangovers crystaline crudity yet crabs thousand fire to burn all buried bristoles remnants od vanished debris exquisite the aroma never I haunted from saffron satiety of dipping the death

quaking pastors of fatal erosion exalted pitch black antiques of hide and seek the exist so long bend the garden of quilted profile show you the horizon wintering the prix of picking panther scrolling and scorching own destiny by legendary shrine

Who Dares To Ban Your Voice

habituation the real hostile against your homosapiens interception leads you to a ditch where beasts are genuine match not the human whom you learned from the pages of substantial seldom peeps from the racks of book-buggers

if such statements prove false to your intellect simply the paradox here I set to make you perplexed just follow the knot of binding hangs you from social truth-corrupted eyes can't believe the human justice 'cause ambiance acts the main factor where habituation of having injustice stands as the parameter of looking at time everywhere your eyes finds conspiracy behind the changing scenario

now is the scope you gossip brilliantly to defy the demand you posses by birth perhaps not the logistic missiles the liberty of speech any form you like and suit not to be shot for that guilt

habituation of having the domination you think your birth-right if not, breed the rose colored with your blood

A Child In The Sea Of Uncertain

take care of you baby take care of your skull

you have learnt much
you have specialisation much
you are not authentic
you are talented
not genius

take care of you baby take care of your skin

in the field of creation you are simply a dust to blow away by the thrust of time

take care baby take care of your skill

if others give you access
if others appreciate your tune
you are someone
otherwise
no one
you are baby

sheriff or washerman saint or sir you are alone

take care of you baby take care when you are alone

Love-Day Is Everyday

feathering myself on the leafy surface of your warm profile sucked the last dropp of saliva

while falling into the ditch
2000 feet crashing the membranes
of dark aloud aflaming the globe
simply the creamy your origin
pasted our past and the present oceanic
warm and objectless object a symphony based
the falling the falling endless waving
cleared the illusion you and me
no different difference strangled
ecstasy for time being

falling not since no up no down in space feathering not since mass and surface illusory image to enjoy beauty and digging ditching creaming screaming the trap we are caught to return the origin

Light Alone Yet Awaits

no definite destination is there not in the horizon not in any other hole of space

rushing hurriedly yet all the nerves your their mine whole the crowd no one leave a foot-step to anybody

definite is only the grave
our ancestors
your grand grands
high-neck
low-collar
heels
bare feet
arrogant charisma of reining the time

no definite destination to attain
yet nerves are shivering to move at once
where to where my nymph
the child new born
the bread you ploughed in the field
the corns your blood drops
await somewhere a bit away

for a jerk
to diminish the dark forever within the dark
and light alone
just a street-beggar
waiting with coarse hand
who has entered a journey
where destination finds itself to reach him...

Pranab k c 13/02/2012

Pagan's Co-Existence

galaxy is quiet away from me away the frozen horse of extinguished civilization but a needle is near too near to horrify the destiny of uncertain avalanche the existence I bear from beginning

beginning of what cried the dumbled lady five times cleaned herself from early night before six her legs are longing swift escape as a comet could clear the journey behind its scattered remnants once tormented to flap with firy jerking

the grand stinct of instictual shivalry
she hold with nice petals to cool the night
asked cruelly the dropless falling of creepling passion
rides the morbid but structured chariots
high tomb of no-green tannery
with nail with teeth to script the indefinite hiarchy

away the all from a sky of dark staggering obituary can never confine the predifined certain which I you she they carry the monitor and maniac but proposition of pagans tragedy deliberate stabs our mission to achieve cool and coolest time to stop the divine from divinity the dumbled lady at last flat on gramaphone pin executed her bed-keeper to strangle pain and dream asked very fine tune

show me the end of ending begin or beginners end and you rough child the heartless brain runs so fast to tell us again the life means that which you feel fit to you and specially for you the domestic ditch where hopes are lost but loosing not the priority get we all to fly the tall the peak where meet to greet the life the plants the beasts and bitterly alive as I live galaxy galloping steps the life never breeds.

A Strange Bondage

Just when I told you I am a lie you believed me

when I told I simply use you you believed me

but when I told you are a no-one simply a number your trust cracked

and lastly when I told you should leave me you proved yourself a liar...

The Great I Greet You

a new dawn appeared again to dream you the new dreams to renew the passion bleed you much the last long

a new dawn brings a chain of seconds 365 x 24 x 60 x 60 = to greet you again to illuminate surroundings to ignite pains to embark agony to acquire ecstasy

be grateful for those days you have passed
be grateful for stepping a new turn
be grateful for you the green sphere arranges
every moment the air the light the water the soil
catches you hold to stand straight to walk on foot
pulls you near to the surface
not to blow you away in the dark space

be grateful to our Green Globe to our mother nature tolerates you yet tolerates me yet tolerates us yet and yet and yet

a new year means the dream you want to plant the fruits would make our generation enlightened caring and peaceful soldiers who will save the mother again

Pranab k c 11/01/2012

Just A Confession

don't ask me why better transmit heat

encircles winter here

Pranab k c 12/2011



Are You A Dreamer Please!

saddles are broken rein unbound riding inevitable

dropp of blood raining from sky gallop cracked wild

hills gave pass to mountains quaking earth pulled back debris buried trespassers

watery coins from deadlock cashed the beggars pamphlet hookers gone mad

group of drunks smuggling smacks nice quoted loin shows its charity tramps were stutering praying dawn

and sea with deads dancing spectacular for peace and freedom principal slogan street dogs with loud bark costumed nice

penetration everywhere bullet-marks are in every inch park benchers cocktailing with crows dirt

dew is the prime vigour to craft the rabbits unlucky hero just lost his biography by his name a lunatic composed colours

all ages transparent as urine except signature velocity and vacuum raped by deaf and dumb breechless panchriatic joined the hustle

sound less but ether continued to dip the senses not the Wasteland fertility smashed the sky to prevent gospels over the crowd showered in past blowing such dense
a dreamer felt asleep
again and again
a simple tune
strings in silence
to wake up and bargain
life from death
since a long divan
calls roughly
for last breathe
blowing such dark
a man riding long!

Past And A Poet

a dark avenue bordered by trees
a man walking on the asphalt alone
nearing an art village ancient
only a horse somewhere
breaking the silence
a horse unseen
keeping
its wild
and undissolved resolution
to cross the time
rhyming with
warm and
speed

foggy stars somewhere above trees talking perhaps each other leaves are still but wind brings its touch of no fear rather fire illumines with an essence of past stones caves sculptures a far near and sudden crashed with uncertain all the dark vanished a white apron flying madly to cover to touch the walker man stands free as if thousand years he passed his feet stands above the wave of time and the nymph from inside the apron came close to tell the beauty of ignition to show the truth behind chiseled sculpt and past meet the present and present prophesying the future to keep its spark where dark is no more dark to breed the lamp to lit in solitude to shelter the certain leaps through beauty of lust

Pranab k c 09/12/2001

Paradox Of Practicality

practicality ignites futile dodges impracticality arbitrates soul to high wide emancipation pledges the life to feel to fly where none gone before

here you hang on clear impurity mutiny begins when practical lost charms again effect kills cause when causes are planned every pure is pulp of uncertain vibrant

know not how to follow the heart with the dream where dream means the unreal shows the real from forbidden!

Pranab k c 30/01/11

Blistering Battle

nice your touch that touches my nice morning aflame blows serene at shrine nice your choice of feathering the fathom height beyond high ever clinging the clinks

white the reason flies pigeon with wings tilt is the space splashes Trozan to pieces paramount horse now kneeling to divan beseeching tears care touching my flair

here the dear the leaves and dust broken the dreams that flying to flow thirst behind cry my dreaming aglow fume the blooming as blazing the furrow

seen not seen while hovering the hammock cool my passion ignites your fling plaintive the spasm you hear the dear the mast I did against storm drastic

and done you done the beneath you lie and I the wild the anger I burst screamed you nice and fired my force planked the sack ever carry from past

showered the stream you sizzled the thirst and nice embrace when thrust I crushed

Pranab k c 28/11/2011

Donkey Knows, Man Not

Even a donkey knows well what the skin is nothing but simply the cover to make tight flesh and blood together encircling bones

so whatever may its be colour black brown or white what differs when flesh comes out by sudden wound

even a donkey could differentiate
the compassion of man and the cruelty of wilds
but man has intelligence and wisdom
man is more powerful from other animals
even man can use others as a pet or patron
so colour sometimes become the reason of
hate and separation....

nice the skin-grammer Mr. Great you have adopted not to be an ass so destiny is clear when men will be vanished one day animal will dominate the earth again perhaps not so far....

The Trance Yet Unveiled

A blue transparent hangs on decathlon back It swings It needs someone to throw apart

The linen also covers the amazon in front base A forest of very deep density Shouting catch of some nails

Though it was the daytime hall-room
Sipping zones are allowed for the visitors
First-look I caught the glance of such high profile
And next was called to the inner chamber
Under the linen to hide my swimming experiences

It was a fantastic journey never I forget How the lioness howled from her softy submissions And chopped me pieces In a single combustion

After such hustling para-jump, returned home With a shadow of twilight yet grooving in my nerves Blue howling yet over my birth

Corporate Love

blanked spritely for foaming together

fathomed skillfully for flaming another

Pranab k c 25/10/11



Shut My Window

windows keep shut
lest sky enters the room
if sky enters wind sunbeam rain sea-roar
the green of tall trees, the distance far away the horizon
will meet my individual world
will quake my tranquility in confinement

the disorder begins
when small wants to meet big wide
expanded nature never knows its limit
my individual world just small
four walls its limit
roof overhead and a man sleeps quiet
to slip from the enlarged
not to loose its enchained passion
not to live spreading wings

windows keep shut to show

no world behind it could exist..
thoughts are dark to dark the expansion
thoughts are dark to condemn nature
if sky enters
if light
if wind
if rain
if sea-roar
if horizon glitters away
with distant distance
individual nowhere
everywhere the wave of life
sometimes burn, sometimes snowy
and sometimes makes me burst to meet the end
from where beginning begins again...

Comment As A Poem

The self-righteous Calvinists who speak peace to Arminians would say that we hold to 'doctrinal regeneration.'

'Doctrinal regeneration, ' they say, is the view that knowledge of a certain doctrine or set of doctrines is a prerequisite to salvation.

A new self! That is the effect of regeneration ... created to be like God in true righteousness.
The salvation is a deliverance from the wrath of God,
deliverance from sin and guilt,
deliverance from Satan
and deliverance from death and hell.

But it is not only a deliverance from something it is also a deliverance unto something unto God, unto fellowship with God,
unto service to God,
and unto enjoyment of eternal life.

The Atum as the heart and tongue of Ptah who is defined as: The Unknown God,
The Self-begotten God (Umvelinqani/mutangakugara) ,
The God of Gods,
The First Cause,
The Principle of Principles is also
the mind or spirit of Ptah.

Thus Atum is the first manifestation of the Unknown God.
The God does not regenerate in self.
Therefore, only the universe regenerates in self.
So, God can be alone, separating good from bad for recreating the Universe.
The Big Bang Theory describes very well...

@ Written by MARIETA MAGLAS in commenting my recent posting 'Street peoples journal'.

Street Peoples Journal

equational imbalance sometimes misguides the wheel to its destination many orchestric thought you got from your predecessors to reap, to harvest and to be betrothed by dignity go went gone to the hole black

imbalance is the mentor of every process which demands the diactomy of synthesis imbalance many times defuse the current flow not to waste but to keep the flow in right turn

when movement is relevant you can't adore the negation of leisure with dying leaves move fast to postulate the procedure a far reach still unachieved by singular sovereignty

alone not enough more alone makes the unit one day all the equations will illumine the herd of sheep only shepherd yet in charge to dictate the ups and downs and to go hell or heaven

Flute chanter asking loud to suck equality, liberty and humanity.....

Vulgar Virginity

Vulgarity should be the main cosmetic for the men of production

whether in field, factory or any other creative arena vulgarity should be first need to combat the camouflaged sanctity behind which the real blood-sucker hiding their nails and teeth to plant their own heels

vulgarity, the genuine force of defying colourful masks to exhibit artificial reality to attack the nakedness in disguise of implemented sanity

civilization marching long to reach a dawn full of light and fragrance of full-bloomed buds but sadly nearing the dusk full of greed and garbage full of bossing and enslaving by two-footed animals their weapons are hungry to erase the creations

so dear your vulgar insanity become the bold blow to crack the mirror where your last dropp of life cultivate the real beauty which lies beneath the spastic dilemma of cosmetised purity!

Pranab k c 13/10/2011

Dream Ballad: 2011

my sleep met her last night
the goddess of dream
no fibre shackled her appearance
tombs build tight with bead at the top
just before conversation began
looked greedily the gateway
lofty petals guarded by high mounds
pillars were strong to hold the whole architect

about dream unfolded the session
she asked gently the mist, the ignition
the drown syndrome of 21st
wild my fervour aflamed with hidden fire
answered abrupt
'All dreams already dreamt by human
dreamless journey now we dare
to finish the path short
flesh our achievement
flesh our meet
only flesh can make us fulfilled'

agony made her horny
warm strangle choked my unrest
smell of eros waved along past present future
me as a fancy digger hold the ground
with strength out of life and moment eternal
drained me with the dream of a fleshy Goddess

Hi, Scholar

You objected my language
I object not
you started to analyse theories
I object not
long dialogues hour long you delivered
to show your command on the art of poetry
I listened with silence
when you came to know my understanding
I simply told
'You wanted to be a poet
tragically become a scholar'!



Standing On The Ashes

Night long
night dark
night dense
standing on the ashes of dying values

see my land camouflaging with forgotten ancestors globalisation sounds high to uproot us from our origin values takes another shape to combat time well confronting old with new but reality dictates mother is yet mother

...after finishing such profound speech drank mouthful of water from costly bottle the speaker unlocking his laptop tried to demonstrate some docus in favour of uttered truth

at the same time same premises
the peasants behind the fence
shouting with rage
'we would not seed
the bio-tech seeds,
change the plan
change the scheme of loaning'

Speaker took high hand to disperse the gathering first with stick then with bullet... scenario changes and speech gets another shape hi-breed mother took seed from test tube hi-breed mother gives birth of hi-breed child...

bone ash of our togetherness
flying with desperate dark anger
everywhere the death likes the death of destiny
everywhere the soil getting cracks
crack crackles the gulf within ourselves
root gets lost its origin
origin finds its original destination
self-destruction becomes the choice to begin again

Night long...
night dark...
night dense...
standing on the ashes of old values
yet cry can't stop its crying
since we all are tired to be a being....

Constipated Conscious

Pranab k c 23/09/2011

talent makes you different but common you in flesh when touch I the switch just above your chin fire shows me the song last I got from obscene

when talent dominates the flesh desert flashes with sandy storming when flesh dominates the talent it gets another passage of streaming

since you is one as one is me come on touch the soil where stone and dust peacefully coexisting stone become dust and dust becomes stone need quakes fit high with deep drifting

talent needs flesh to play with string and flesh blows fire to ignite playing nothing common is the game nothing singular is the passion it is law we are standing what gravitation plays unseen

Pumping Protocol

Pranab k c 13/09/2011

Lines are lost from the morning page as soon I composed in computy craze current betrayed with sudden breakage out it goes from memory garrage

Idea snatched my floating footing captured being with word pumping how does it contact beauty bumming know not mystery of staying starving

pumping dictates a process filling away the men from depot proceeding who never thinks what lies within beauty from past to present prevailing

lines when lost opens passage obscene me and you took Ceaser to Catherine alluring the abbey of bloody shattering darkest feeling of pumping pumping

air blows to blow up curtain water flows to fill the flagon removes nasty from hectic dragon throws the fire to burn the bloom

pumping high gets ocean womb pumping low gets water dry oven craving the hungry flicks flames get angry with pumping tricks

heart got spasm by pumping breath embrio forms by sucking sperm whole the universe ever expands pumping spelt the filling passion.

Stupidity

Take a knife long and sharp hold it just below your chin and...

Do it yourself that will be better than waiting callously

Pranab k c 11/09/2011



Venom

a silent alley a girl enters at dawn leaves at midnight

a silent alley a man sits silently to swim time endlessly

a silent passion always seeks a chance

Pranab k c 11/09/2011



Word Mechanism Behind A Poem

haunted by a word from the very morning as soon as morning opens its door to give us birth again a word follows my nail tips, my tongue tips, my minor fracture in the left leg little finger where a pain of wound during the last day stretching its passion

everywhere its tail, it means the tail of that very word crawling silently to grasp my thoughts

daily paper comes with its regular course wants to be strangled by proper attention at least once at least a single news-eater who will suck the last dropp of its imprinted ejaculation everywhere observes the shadow of that very word 'tyranny'

take a bold sip of hot tea to get a move from it yet hot too is also haunted by the word perhaps threat me so loudly with its intense warm about to be jumped up and throw away abruptly the content from mouth

tyranny the old cat perhaps funning with its timid stealthiness

violating violently the family protocol to maintain peace and shouted fiercely blaming the others guessing the conspiracy of punishing me, tyranny and gradually becomes a tyrant to display my superiority

paper shows Goddafi still untouched Hurricane chasing the whole system to crush Estel makes us aware about 9/11

Pranab k c Edited on 09/09/2011

I Can'T

Pranab k c 05/09/2011

Nice your hand
you stretched to clasp
profound sky stopped to stoop
a little palm its clear invitation
opened your soul to touch my heart
confused I hesitated I with dirt-stained coarse
beyond beach an ocean of uncertain
chained my legs to hold all passion

gravity fails to deploy its magnetic bind a me more than me widened ecliptic axis with blunt my eyes, fixed my toes, shut my arms when shouted your name with every dropp of blood absolutely unheard by unsoud treachery

humiliated
no song sung by warm
holding sky again waving your buds
you returned

and I a fourth dimensional doll hanging alone in the space to loose all moments of esteemed staying simply to draw a line of dark just to demonstrate a life more than death

Dust And Diction

Pranab k c 30/08/2011

Dust can never build a castle
Stags together to make a dump
Wait for the next storm to blow away
Somewhere else with its own direction

But An ant can
Instinct guides them to live together
To carry weight more than an pin-tip soul

You can debate instinctual paradox
Not any way to guide the move
With silent observe I see your defeat
When contradict a sudden flash
Of orthodox values dictates you
To plant another chastity
With moral support
And gradually began to vacillate
Instinct to non-instinct
To keep your feet strict to the body

Theories are long, so many dogmas and defies Rounding your time the product of waves Bubbling here today will vanish tomorrow Instinct will exist to follow the wings To come the next to taste and object

Better you feel an ant their creche
They build to back their babes
The drains, the store, the breeding rest
They carry food for all their folks

Two ways flows the Instinct:
Animal and moral
Pleasure and preserve
Individual and together
Expansion and contraction

Any one can write ones subconscious Language no problem slang or serene Any one can edit oneself As ant can Dust can't...

Attention Please

Pranab k c 08/2011

Promised to come our home field river sea cloud snow Promised to appear blowing your sacred apron white with mystic mist of thousand sun shining random

Promised to uphold all our conspiracy greed strong grip to snatch last coin from distressed, last shelter from the homeless virgin soil cracked and crushed by treasure monger

Promised to taught us love
Promised to give us light
Promised to take us away from death to life

Promised but failed to keep failed and have been punished as we the son and daughter of you we have been directed to carry out order

painful to bear such hell on shoulder since we the human never tried to be a God..

For You Baby

Pranab k c 21/08/2011

'Geniuses are perverted but all pervert are not genius' holding such a hand written banner a semi-insane waited in the queue

when the bus arrived to the stop the semi-insane told the attendant 'would it go to that land only animals and plants reside closely where pervert and genius never get pass'

attendant looked silently the face
took the banner from his hand
and wrote with quick stroke
'only insane could differentiate
animal from man, semi-insane can't'

Zero Is Yet To Be Defined Long

Vanquished predecessors
once fabricated their foot-heels
over stony calligraphic structures
once their hungry horses bred thousands offspring
with regular masculine speed and over-beared journey
through hot and thorny strictures of hills mountains river-banks
and spring of deliberate bloodshed
yet
no war ever won forever

predominant today when cloud gathers with cannons and carter when long hunt of rowdy cannibals who never stop to crash the virgins of soil and topographic territory who never stop to steer the gear of guidance of peacemaking jugglery, tracko to terminate wharf of whims which the commons clutch to hurry their bowls full of food to contract a fortune for their seedlings for a dream for hoovering around the earth

predominant shout a sweet devastation
by the charm of demonstrating sky-ship
click for fire to burn
for sprints to pierce,
for blast to magic a part of map under the surface
where lies our vanquished predecessors

poor poet who has no heaven or hell simply mathematise a nothingness to celebrate no-entity nocturnal emission of enlightened faculty thinking the mercy which one needed for yet to live on time when clowns are the best to perform as genius for mankind or kind to a man

and the real saviour commonly imprisoned behind the chaos of the dominating doctrines....

Pranab k c 22/07/2011

Essence Of Silence

Pranab k c 12/08/2011

Doors closed windows pane stiff with silence sound of near past in the whole background roaring the wilds they became two the different genders and a shadow of soft dear palm slowly catering the dish of urgency of coming back again

no footsteps, no movement of rattling wind even no probability of assuming the ecstatic appearance embodiment of any longing or embarrassing embrace of lamentable constipation of those sensuous past-moments

no the grave with dirty rust of dust and condemnable clarity but a passion simply old with punctuating accentuation of love, more than love or no-love paradox tuned with superb and intensified expression confined in the cage of acceptance and rejection

door closed but opens an opening wide with no-door ever been build anywhere where you me they're playing altogether naked with no-flesh, illuminating strictly the light-particles beyond the hazards of birth rebirth and death.

Rain-Stuck

rain within takes me away from me from the rain outside

throughout the day night its falling hard no trace of any map anywhere no boundary line no other objects as far my eyes run

rain rain and falling water with a ceaseless passion can't close the eyes can't sleep can't think to write a successful rain-poem

alone moving on the surface
as a rain-legend myself
no where dry anymore
nothing wants to be dried
but alone
and rain within

A Journey Beyond Death

Pranab k c 08/2011

So nervous were my eyes when I saw my body lied in sleep

A sweet and soft moonlight everywhere from ocean to mountain from meadows to graveyard walls, roof and floor are out of existence a light soft and sweet flowing everywhere

So nervous was my memory can't recollect the finest tune of life I heard so long ago before my death can't recollect

Yet alive I was but just out of me
the body in deep sleep and I
flying without feather everywhere
from ditch to dense
from narrow to wide
no heaven, no hell
only sweet and soft light white
everywhere, in every inch of all the imagery...

Swines And The Rain

Rain sweeps dirt from the swines No place they find to hide In open field aimlessly they run a little and back again

mother hog perhaps waits somewhere swines are in rain now rain has got new game to play today rain and swine and an open field

Dancing air with furious velocity
And the horizon systematically
swelling light from surroundings
swines are now with fear
getting close together
no dirt with them
bloody faces become pale

but rain stops at a phase
scenario changes
in darkness
a mother hog
searching her littles
her footsteps they know very well
a sudden dart of returning home
the swines
chasing the darkness fiercely

(15/07/2011)

A Valley Of No Flowers

Pranab k c 08/2011

The valley never gets free from its glory grey its wide openness never hides death from its extreme interior of visibility and metaphorical existence

My ancestors once played their flute to salute the peak high so high the stiff never kept their feet anymore only light they seen as we the worthless parasites yet find flickering truth to burst ourselves with pride

The valley never ends its utterly paradox to greet again when mermaids hallucinating watery surface to swim a light of deeming dusk playing a gallop to hold our reign mighty strength the dancing horses no more on the ground

a beautiful paranoia with its suddenness calls the trip to hooting a burning sensation of utmost deviation from narrow to nut from depth to expansion the whole civilization captivating its highness

the death must not the other side of life must not the romantic moontraker simply gazetting the orientalism of artistic fatigue its a real charm of diminishing the height of any peak the valley enjoys everywhere with the grey

we yet just waiting
to hide ourselves forever the sanctity of humanness
only a subtle obsession of eradicating solitude
flows silently with no sound morbidity
and etheral punctuation repeatedly backbites our calm footsteps
not to reach there, not to grip the tricks
the valley always hankering
to mould our flesh snatching from our soul

A Play Ground

Pranab k c 08/2011

A face
Sometimes replicates
A wide ground
To play
To fall
To break our legs

A face just like a



A Storm Cute Than Fallacy

Pranab k c 08/2011

storming midnight blew away personal desert
of unending misunderstanding
of lagoon-dry stretching for bewildered lacuna
only the draught ever infinite as far the horizon could spell
the thunder spellbound to crack its designed cacophone
storm thrust over the precarious proposition
blew up moments from hour barriers
personal thatchery where no commitment breed
any fungal sophistication, scrambled pram to bear the dripper

storming mid-night splashing the dirt of regular deviation from the higher starry face to dive the unending understanding where grave simply meet any person, no alive diction, no alive skeleton few passengers yet to grab the strong hold of wheeling fear midnight and its polygamic gesture birds can't know, air can't know human mind the only server where to transmit every spasm of amity of Antigoniac caricature the whole of civilisation carries so long

midnight storm no personal melancholy ever been drawn the utmost region when the beginning ends and when the end beginning

A Cinematographic Longing

Pranab k c 06/2011

patch of light makes me confused long dark green the surroundings but the gold playing a magic marvel when fog a little tired to triumph over the sight just look catches that beauty to brood feet getting flattering to move that dense heart a bit blistering to touch the patch

silence long that profound cool awaiting sometimes a far away amity of unborn truth sometimes a senseless fragrance of smoky mountain perplexed the reason of birth as the life mingled with light and shade

if sun is truth why so unseen cold so long makes all the sip sovereign with mist and myth never born any legend to kick rightly the drowsiness if strong is our mistic passion why such cloud appears random to rub the face of stony erection

galaxy not the cage to escape from divan but simply a patch of shiny green away erase all the fathom of shattered solitude dominates whole heart unmatched with life and death unmatched drowning sensation from easy to eagerness for knowing the pit thousands of impossible to penetrate the end, the origin of origin, the standing temporary tabulation of beauty, ill-beauty, not-beauty or no any demand of hanging seeking the charm of metaphor or Mephistofeles

only crickets are unique in revolt to bit the drum O' the dear of dirty feelings a life is nothing only to begin another for fog and sunshine the soul spreads just beside our old tavern patch of light the ultimate sojourn hallucinates all the liking for living

(14/06/2011/India)

Mampi: A Girl Of 11

Pranab k c 15/07/2011

Father is blind of one eye only the elder brother going to lose his kidney Mampi the girl of eleven feels poverty silently

She can't do anything to share She can't learn her lesson well Mampi the girl of eleven feels poverty silently

She dreams to share her family She dreams to fight a lot Mampi the girl of eleven feels poverty silently

One morning noise everywhere Mampi sleeps noiseless Mampi a girl of eleven committed suicide

Two days later family found a suicide note broken words of Mampi's hand

give my kidney to my brother give my eye to my father I die because I learnt man can share body-parts with others after death'

Mampi the girl of eleven years felt poverty silently

Forgotten Fertility Myth

Pranab k c 27/06/2011

a deep depression carries monsoon again its raining five days at a stretch day and night she is wet

her chastity
waiting to be ploughed
soil so soft
to be mould in creation

plough hard my peasant friend pour dropp to form seed

your personal rain
would make her corny
every dream
of your personal cloud
would make her smile festive
fertile soil seeks seedling

cultivate you the peasant
cultivate hard
cultivate with care
cultivate with unending passion
She waits to bear all the pain
for a pleasure of exposing a life again

A Killing, Its Not Love

Talk less and stand quiet Your lamentation has lost its viability And when you tried much to touch I was with your touch

But now its a legend Nowhere to keep your own soul Nowhere to fly your extended dream Now an alone nestler just listen the sound of dripping

A bitter hangover just splashing our feathers
The broken mast some formulated mutants
Trying to catch the serenity....ha.....
The bogus doctrine-supplier simply... your brain
Every moment you suck the shackles of eternity

Go beyond all origins of morality and find
A dream-breaker shouts loud to strangle your death
To life again with hostile manifesto which hangs
from the high of negative positivity.....

Tell me again those untold fever you had under the cloak Tell me those undoubted domination which had their Main toilet to reach and you with prophetic amnesia Simultaneously bite your boobs and cried for the cramps of unknown untasted maternity.....hey, the gypsy guy Anchor nowhere your destiny dictates to keep silence And follow the sensation your inself builds.......

Wake up the morning greets you again to brood and breed......

Pranab k c 16/06/2011

A Thief If An Old Woman

If an old woman involves herself in theft it becomes very cruel to punish her because she is firstly like a grandma secondly her rebirth like an infant should be considered similiarly, if an old man...



A Killer Of Human Resource

It's a time needs 5 minutes to purchase a relation love or hatred amity or enmity just the distance of a ring

It's yet the time needs a life to make relation with poem and poetry

And when anyone stab a writing or swallowing from a shelf criminal offense should be imposed to throw one into dark destiny

An Open Canvass

Pranab k c 05/2011

Be a doll
a puppet
an unique machine
autoconnect with any necessity
of digging or dredging
cooling or heating
at least a stammering vibrator
to smooth the coarse edge of fleshy extension
or for different scope and scape
agony or ecstasy
but
be a doll
a machine
a puppet

never try to be
a man
of feelings
sensitive and touchy
never try to be
lunacy awaits to greet you
chains await to prosecute you as rebel

A New Look

talk no more
dawning light
encrowns
a grass-tip
better bent silently
with submission
your patience
it needs
your breathing
depends
on this tiny green

bent silently
with submission
and its the time
turn
yourself
also to the light

A Smile Please

Pranab k c 19/05/2011

Death alone can make us socialist Life means fascism...



A Sleepless Watcher

No where to hide Sky watches you Be careful

Your net perhaps not supreme one..

